U.K. tally:	326
US tally:	440
Total world:	1,547

## world list

- 1. Abyssinian ground hornbill
- 2. Abyssinian longclaw
- 3. Abyssinian white-eye
- 4. Acorn woodpecker
- 5. African black-headed oriole
- 6. African drongo
- 7. African fish-eagle
- 8. African harrier-hawk
- 9. African hawk-eagle
- 10. African mourning dove
- 11. African palm swift
- 12. African paradise flycatcher
- 13. African paradise monarch
- 14. African pied wagtail
- 15. African rook
- 16. African white-backed vulture
- 17. Agami heron
- 18. Alder flycatcher
- 19. Alexandrine parakeet
- 20. Alpine accentor
- 21. Alpine swift
- 22. Amazon kingfisher
- 23. American avocet
- 24. American bittern
- 25. American black duck
- 26. American coot
- 27. American crow
- 28. American dipper
- 29. American flamingo
- 30. American golden plover
- 31. American goldfinch
- 32. American herring gull
- 33. American kestrel
- 34. American magpie
- 35. American oystercatcher
- 36. American pipit
- 37. American pygmy kingfisher
- 38. American redstart
- 39. American robin
- 40. American swallow-tailed kite
- 41. American tree sparrow
- 42. American white pelican
- 43. American wigeon
- 44. American woodcock
- 45. Ancient murrelet

- 46. Andean avocet
- 47. Andean condor
- 48. Andean flamingo
- 49. Andean gull
- 50. Andean negrito
- 51. Andean swift
- 52. Anhinga
- 53. Anna's hummingbird
- 54. Antillean crested hummingbird
- 55. Antillean euphonia
- 56. Antillean mango
- 57. Antillean nighthawk
- 58. Antillean palm-swift
- 59. Apapane
- 60. Aplomado falcon
- 61. Arabian bustard
- 62. Arcadian flycatcher
- 63. Arctic redpoll
- 64. Arctic skua
- 65. Arctic tern
- 66. Armenian gull
- 67. Arrow-headed warbler
- 68. Ash-throated flycatcher
- 69. Ashy-headed goose
- 70. Ashy-headed laughing thrush
- 71. Ashy storm-petrel
- 72. Asian black bulbul
- 73. Asian openbill
- 74. Asian palm-swift
- 75. Asian paradise flycatcher
- 76. Asian woolly-necked stork
- 77. Augur buzzard
- 78. Austral blackbird
- 79. Austral negrito
- 80. Austral thrush
- 81. Australasian pelican
- 82. Australasian pipit
- 83. Avocet
- 84. Azure-headed jay
- 85. Azure-winged magpie
- 86. Bahama mockingbird
- 87. Bahama woodstar
- 88. Bahama yellowthroat
- 89. Baillon's crake
- 90. Baird's sandpiper
- 91. Bald eagle
- 92. Balearic shearwater
- 93. Baltimore oriole
- 94. Bananaquit
- 95. Band-tailed pigeon

- 96. Bank myna
- 97. Barbuda warbler
- 98. Bare-eyed pigeon
- 99. Bare-faced ibis
- 100. Bare-throated tiger-heron
- 101. Bar-headed goose
- 102. Barn owl
- 103. Barn swallow
- 104. Barnacle goose
- 105. Barred buttonquail
- 106. Barred owl
- 107. Barred warbler
- 108. Barrow's goldeneye
- 109. Bar-tailed godwit
- 110. Bar-winged cinclodes
- 111. Bat falcon
- 112. Bay wren
- 113. Bay-breasted warbler
- 114. Bearded tit (reedling)
- 115. Belted kingfisher
- 116. Berylline hummingbird
- 117. Bewick's swan
- 118. Bicoloured wren
- 119. Bimaculated lark
- 120. Black currawong
- 121. Black eagle
- 122. Black guillemot
- 123. Black kite
- 124. Black oystercatcher
- 125. Black phoebe
- 126. Black redstart
- 127. Black skimmer
- 128. Black stork
- 129. Black swan
- 130. Black swift
- 131. Black tern
- 132. Black vulture
- 133. Black-and-white monjita
- 134. Black-and-white warbler
- 135. Black-and-yellow silky flycatcher
- 136. Black-bellied sandgrouse
- 137. Black-bellied whistling duck
- 138. Black-billed wood-hoopoe
- 139. Black-browed albatross
- 140. Black-browed reed-warbler
- 141. Blackburnian warbler
- 142. Blackcap
- 143. Black-capped chickadee
- 144. Black-capped donacobious
- 145. Black-cheeked woodpecker

- 146. Black-chested buzzard-eagle
- 147. Black-chested jay
- 148. Black-chinned hummingbird
- 149. Black-chinned siskin
- 150. Black-collared hawk
- 151. Black-collared starling
- 152. Black-cowled oriole
- 153. Black-crested bulbul
- 154. Black-crowned night heron
- 155. Black-crowned palm-tanager
- 156. Black-eared kite
- 157. Black-eared wheatear
- 158. Black-faced antthrush
- 159. Black-faced bunting
- 160. Black-faced grassquit
- 161. Black-faced ibis
- 162. Black-footed albatross
- 163. Black-fronted piping-guan
- 164. Black-headed grosbeak
- 165. Black-headed gull
- 166. Black-headed heron
- 167. Black-headed ibis
- 168. Black-headed oriole
- 169. Black-headed saltator
- 170. Black-headed tody flycatcher
- 171. Black-headed weaver
- 172. Black-hooded sierra-finch
- 173. Black-naped monarch
- 174. Black-naped oriole
- 175. Black-necked grebe
- 176. Black-necked swan
- 177. Blackpoll warbler
- 178. Blackstart
- 179. Black-striped sparrow
- 180. Black-tailed godwit
- 181. Black-throated blue warbler
- 182. Black-throated diver
- 183. Black-throated green warbler
- 184. Black-throated grey warbler
- 185. Black-throated laughingthrush
- 186. Black-throated mango
- 187. Black-throated sparrow
- 188. Black-throated thrush
- 189. Black-throated trogon
- 190. Black turnstone
- 191. Black-whiskered bulbul
- 192. Black-whiskered vireo
- 193. Black-winged kite
- 194. Black-winged lovebird
- 195. Black-winged stilt

- 196. Blue grosbeak
- 197. Blue ground-dove
- 198. Blue jay
- 199. Blue magpie
- 200. Blue rock thrush
- 201. Blue tit
- 202. Blue-and-yellow tanager
- 203. Blue-black grassquit
- 204. Blue-black grosbeak
- 205. Blue-breasted bee-eater
- 206. Blue-cheeked bee-eater
- 207. Blue-crowned motmot
- 208. Blue-faced malkoha
- 209. Blue-grey gnatcatcher
- 210. Blue-grey tanager
- 211. Blue-headed vireo
- 212. Blue-naped mousebird
- 213. Blue-tailed bee-eater
- 214. Blue-tailed emerald
- 215. Bluethroat
- 216. Blue-winged goose
- 217. Blue-winged macaw
- 218. Blue-winged teal
- 219. Blue-winged warbler
- 220. Boat-billed flycatcher
- 221. Boat-billed heron
- 222. Boat-tailed grackle
- 223. Bobolink
- 224. Bohemian waxwing
- 225. Bonaparte's gull
- 226. Bonelli's eagle
- 227. Booted eagle
- 228. Booted warbler
- 229. Brahminy kite
- 230. Brambling
- 231. Brandt's cormorant
- 232. Brant
- 233. Brazilian teal
- 234. Brent goose
- 235. Brewer's blackbird
- 236. Brewer's sparrow
- 237. Bridled quail-dove
- 238. Bright-rumped attila
- 239. Bristle-crowned starling
- 240. Broad-billed tody
- 241. Broad-tailed hummingbird
- 242. Broad-winged hawk
- 243. Bronzed cowbird
- 244. Bronze-tailed plumeleteer
- 245. Bronze-winged jacana

- 246. Bronzy hermit
- 247. Brown booby
- 248. Brown creeper
- 249. Brown dipper
- 250. Brown jay
- 251. Brown noddy
- 252. Brown parisoma
- 253. Brown pelican
- 254. Brown scrubwren
- 255. Brown shrike
- 256. Brown skua
- 257. Brown snake-eagle
- 258. Brown thrasher
- 259. Brown-and-yellow marshbird
- 260. Brown-backed mockingbird
- 261. Brown-breasted flycatcher
- 262. Brown-capped babbler
- 263. Brown-chested martin
- 264. Brown-crested flycatcher
- 265. Brown-eared bulbul
- 266. Brown-headed barbet
- 267. Brown-headed cowbird
- 268. Brown-hooded gull
- 269. Brown-hooded parrot
- 270. Brown-necked raven
- 271. Brown-rumped seedeater
- 272. Brown-throated parakeet
- 273. Brunnich's guillemot
- 274. Buff-bellied pipit
- 275. Buff-breasted sandpiper
- 276. Bufflehead
- 277. Buff-necked ibis
- 278. Buff-throated foliage-gleaner
- 279. Buller's shearwater
- 280. Bull-headed shrike
- 281. Bullock's oriole
- 282. Burrowing owl
- 283. Burrowing parrot
- 284. Bushtit
- 285. Cackling goose
- 286. Cactus wren
- 287. California gnatcatcher
- 288. California gull
- 289. California quail
- 290. California scrub-jay
- 291. California towhee
- 292. Calliope hummingbird
- 293. Canada goose
- 294. Canada warbler
- 295. Canary-winged finch

- 296. Canivet's emerald
- 297. Canvasback
- 298. Canyon wren
- 299. Cape May warbler
- 300. Caribbean dove
- 301. Caribbean elaenia
- 302. Caribbean grackle
- 303. Caribbean martin
- 304. Carolina chickadee
- 305. Carolina wren
- 306. Carrion crow
- 307. Caspian gull
- 308. Caspian tern
- 309. Cassin's auklet
- 310. Cassin's vireo
- 311. Cattle egret
- 312. Cattle tyrant
- 313. Cave swallow
- 314. Cayman parrot
- 315. Cedar waxwing
- 316. Cerulean warbler
- 317. Cetti's warbler
- 318. Ceylon frogmouth
- 319. Ceylon rufous babbler
- 320. Ceylon woodshrike
- 321. Chaffinch
- 322. Chalk-browed mockingbird
- 323. Chestnut bulbul
- 324. Chestnut munia
- 325. Chestnut piculet
- 326. Chestnut sparrow
- 327. Chestnut-backed chickadee
- 328. Chestnut-bellied sandgrouse
- 329. Chestnut-coloured woodpecker
- 330. Chestnut-headed oropendula
- 331. Chestnut-mandibled toucan
- 332. Chestnut-naped francolin
- 333. Chestnut-sided warbler
- 334. Chiguanco thrush
- 335. Chilean flamingo
- 336. Chilean flicker
- 337. Chilean giant hummingbird
- 338. Chilean mockingbird
- 339. Chilean swallow
- 340. Chiloé wigeon
- 341. Chimango caracara
- 342. Chimney swift
- 343. Chinese bulbul
- 344. Chinese pond-heron
- 345. Chipping sparrow

- 346. Chotoy spinetail
- 347. Chough
- 348. Chukar
- 349. Cinereous tit
- 350. Cinnamon bittern
- 351. Cinnamon teal
- 352. Cinnamon-bellied ground-tyrant
- 353. Cinnamon-chested bee-eater
- 354. Cirl bunting
- 355. Clamorous reed warbler
- 356. Clapper rail
- 357. Clark's nutcracker
- 358. Clay-coloured robin
- 359. Clay-coloured sparrow
- 360. Cliff swallow
- 361. Coal tit
- 362. Cocoa thrush
- 363. Cocoi heron
- 364. Collared aracari
- 365. Collared crow
- 366. Collared treepie
- 367. Common black hawk
- 368. Common blackbird
- 369. Common bronzewing
- 370. Common bulbul
- 371. Common bullfinch
- 372. Common bush tanager
- 373. Common buzzard
- 374. Common camaroptera
- 375. Common chiffchaff
- 376. Common coot
- 377. Common crossbill
- 378. Common cuckoo
- 379. Common fiscal
- 380. Common goldeneye
- 381. Common grackle
- 382. Common grasshopper warbler
- 383. Common greenshank
- 384. Common ground-dove
- 385. Common gull
- 386. Common iora
- 387. Common kestrel
- 388. Common kingfisher
- 389. Common linnet
- 390. Common moorhen
- 391. Common myna
- 392. Common nighthawk
- 393. Common nightingale
- 394. Common parauque
- 395. Common pochard

- 396. Common poorwill
- 397. Common raven
- 398. Common redpoll
- 399. Common redshank
- 400. Common redstart
- 401. Common rosefinch
- 402. Common sandpiper
- 403. Common scoter
- 404. Common shelduck
- 405. Common spoonbill
- 406. Common swift
- 407. Common tailorbird
- 408. Common tern
- 409. Common tody-flycatcher
- 410. Common waxbill
- 411. Common whitethroat
- 412. Common wood pigeon
- 413. Common yellowthroat
- 414. Connecticut warbler
- 415. Copper's hawk
- 416. Coppersmith barbet
- 417. Cormorant
- 418. Corn bunting
- 419. Corncrake
- 420. Cory's shearwater
- 421. Coscoroba swan
- 422. Crag martin
- 423. Creamy-bellied thrush
- 424. Crescent honeyeater
- 425. Crested bobwhite
- 426. Crested caracara
- 427. Crested drongo
- 428. Crested duck
- 429. Crested finchbill
- 430. Crested francolin
- 431. Crested guan
- 432. Crested lark
- 433. Crested orependula
- 434. Crested serpent-eagle
- 435. Crested treeswift
- 436. Crimson rosella
- 437. Crimson-backed tanager
- 438. Crimson-crested woodpecker
- 439. Crimson-fronted parakeet
- 440. Crow-billed drongo
- 441. Cuban blackbird
- 442. Cuban bullfinch
- 443. Cuban crow
- 444. Cuban emerald
- 445. Cuban grassquit

- 446. Cuban green woodpecker
- 447. Cuban martin
- 448. Cuban pewee
- 449. Cuban tody
- 450. Cuban trogon
- 451. Curlew sandpiper
- 452. D'Orbigny's chat-tyrant
- 453. Dark-eyed junco
- 454. Dark-fronted babbler
- 455. Dark-necked tailorbird
- 456. Daurian redstart
- 457. Dead Sea sparrow
- 458. Desert lark
- 459. Desert warbler
- 460. Desert wheatear
- 461. Dolphin gull
- 462. Dotterel
- 463. Dot-winged antwren
- 464. Double-collared seedeater
- 465. Double-crested cormorant
- 466. Downy woodpecker
- 467. Dunlin
- 468. Dunnock
- 469. Dusky antbird
- 470. Dusky flycatcher
- 471. Dusky robin
- 472. Dusky thrush
- 473. Dusky warbler
- 474. Dusky-capped flycatcher
- 475. Eared dove
- 476. Eastern black redstart
- 477. Eastern bluebird
- 478. Eastern great tit
- 479. Eastern kingbird
- 480. Eastern meadowlark
- 481. Eastern phoebe
- 482. Eastern screech owl
- 483. Eastern spot-billed duck
- 484. Eastern spotted dove
- 485. Eastern towhee
- 486. Eastern wood-pewee
- 487. Eastern yellow wagtail
- 488. Egyptian goose
- 489. Eider
- 490. Elegant crested-tinamou
- 491. Elegant euphonia
- 492. Elegant tern
- 493. Eleonora's falcon
- 494. Emerald toucanet
- 495. Ethiopian siskin

- 496. Eurasian collared dove
- 497. Eurasian crane
- 498. Eurasian curlew
- 499. Eurasian hobby
- 500. Eurasian jackdaw
- 501. Eurasian jay
- 502. Eurasian oystercatcher
- 503. Eurasian reed warbler
- 504. Eurasian siskin
- 505. Eurasian sparrowhawk
- 506. Eurasian starling
- 507. Eurasian teal
- 508. Eurasian tree sparrow
- 509. Eurasian treecreeper
- 510. Eurasian wigeon
- 511. Eurasian woodcock
- 512. European bee-eater
- 513. European golden plover
- 514. European goldfinch
- 515. European greenfinch
- 516. European nightjar
- 517. European robin
- 518. European storm petrel
- 519. European turtle dove
- 520. Evening grosbeak
- 521. Evermann's redstart
- 522. Eyebrowed thrush
- 523. Eye-ringed flatbill
- 524. Fan-tailed raven
- 525. Fasciated antshrike
- 526. Fascinated tiger heron
- 527. Ferruginous duck
- 528. Field flicker
- 529. Field wren
- 530. Fieldfare
- 531. Firecrest
- 532. Fire-eyed diucón
- 533. Firewood-gatherer
- 534. Fish crow
- 535. Flame robin
- 536. Flame-coloured tanager
- 537. Flame-throated warbler
- 538. Forest wagtail
- 539. Fork-tailed flycatcher
- 540. Fork-tailed sunbird
- 541. Forster's tern
- 542. Fox sparrow
- 543. Fox-kestrel
- 544. Franklin's gull
- 545. Fulvous whistling-duck

- 546. Fulvous-vented euphonia
- 547. Fulmar
- 548. Gadwall
- 549. Galah
- 550. Gambel's quail
- 551. Gannet
- 552. Garden warbler
- 553. Garganey
- 554. Giant cowbird
- 555. Giant kingbird
- 556. Giant wood-rail
- 557. Gila woodpecker
- 558. Gilded flicker
- 559. Glaucous gull
- 560. Glaucous-winged gull
- 561. Glittering-bellied emerald
- 562. Glossy ibis
- 563. Goldcrest
- 564. Golden-bellied flycatcher
- 565. Golden-breasted starling
- 566. Golden-breasted woodpecker
- 567. Golden-collared manakin
- 568. Golden-crowned kinglet
- 569. Golden-crowned sparrow
- 570. Golden eagle
- 571. Golden-fronted woodpecker
- 572. Golden-hooded tanager
- 573. Golden parrotbill
- 574. Golden-spotted ground-dove
- 575. Golden-winged cacique
- 576. Golden-winged warbler
- 577. Goosander
- 578. Grace's warbler
- 579. Graceful prinia
- 580. Great bittern
- 581. Great black-backed gull
- 582. Great blue heron
- 583. Great bustard
- 584. Great cormorant
- 585. Great crested grebe
- 586. Great egret
- 587. Great grebe
- 588. Great grey shrike
- 589. Great horned owl
- 590. Great kiskadee
- 591. Great northern diver
- 592. Great reed warbler
- 593. Great shearwater
- 594. Great skua
- 595. Great spotted woodpecker

- 596. Great tinamou
- 597. Great tit
- 598. Great white pelican
- 599. Great-crested flycatcher
- 600. Greater Antillean grackle
- 601. Greater blue-eared glossy starling
- 602. Greater coucal
- 603. Greater flameback
- 604. Greater flamingo
- 605. Greater rhea
- 606. Greater roadrunner
- 607. Greater sand plover
- 608. Greater spotted eagle
- 609. Greater thornbird
- 610. Greater white-fronted goose
- 611. Greater yellowlegs
- 612. Great-tailed grackle
- 613. Green-backed tit
- 614. Green bee-eater
- 615. Green hermit
- 616. Green heron
- 617. Green honeycreeper
- 618. Green imperial-pigeon
- 619. Green jay
- 620. Green kingfisher
- 621. Green parakeet
- 622. Green sandpiper
- 623. Green violet-ear
- 624. Green woodpecker
- 625. Green-backed firecrown
- 626. Green-backed heron
- 627. Green-backed sparrow
- 628. Green-billed coucal
- 629. Green-breasted mango
- 630. Green-crowned brilliant
- 631. Green-headed tanager
- 632. Green-throated carib
- 633. Green-winged saltator
- 634. Green-winged teal
- 635. Grenada flycatcher
- 636. Grey-backed shrike
- 637. Grey catbird
- 638. Grey francolin
- 639. Grey go-away bird
- 640. Grey hawk
- 641. Grey-headed swamphen
- 642. Grey heron
- 643. Grey hornbill
- 644. Grey hypocolius
- 645. Grey jay

647. Grey partridge 648. Grey phalarope 649. Grey plover 650. Grey shrike-thrush 651. Grey thrasher 652. Grey treepie 653. Grey trembler 654. Grey vireo 655. Grey wagtail 656. Grey woodpecker 657. Grey-breasted martin 658. Grey-breasted prinia 659. Grey-breasted seedsnipe 660. Grey-breasted wood wren 661. Grey-capped emerald dove 662. Grey-cheeked thrush 663. Grey-crowned palm-tanager 664. Grey-crowned rosy finch 665. Grey-headed batis 666. Grey-headed chacalaca 667. Grey-headed fish-eagle 668. Grey-headed sparrow 669. Grey-headed swamphen 670. Grey-hooded gull 671. Grey-hooded sierra-finch 672. Greyish saltator 673. Greylag goose 674. Grey-necked wood-rail 675. Griffon vulture 676. Groove-billed ani 677. Groundscraper thrush 678. Guillemot 679. Guira cuckoo 680. Gull-billed tern 681. Hairy woodpecker 682. Hamerkop 683. Hammond's flycatcher 684. Harlequin duck 685. Harris's hawk

646. Grey kingbird

- 686. Hawaiian coot
- 687. Hawaiian duck
- 688. Hawfinch
- 689. Heermann's gull
- 690. Helmeted guineafowl
- 691. Hemprich's hornbill
- 692. Hen harrier
- 693. Henslow's sparrow
- 694. Hermit thrush
- 695. Herring gull

- 696. Hill myna
- 697. Hill swallow
- 698. Hispaniolan lizard-cuckoo
- 699. Hispaniolan woodpecker
- 700. Hoffman's woodpecker
- 701. Honduran emerald
- 702. Honey buzzard
- 703. Hooded crow
- 704. Hooded merganser
- 705. Hooded oriole
- 706. Hooded vulture
- 707. Hooded warbler
- 708. Hooded wheatear
- 709. Hoopoe
- 710. Horned puffin
- 711. House crow
- 712. House finch
- 713. House martin
- 714. House sparrow
- 715. House wren
- 716. Hudsonian godwit
- 717. Hume's leaf-warbler
- 718. Hume's wheatear
- 719. Hutton's vireo
- 720. Iberian chiffchaff
- 721. Iceland gull
- 722. Icterine warbler
- 723. Imperial cormorant
- 724. Indian cormorant
- 725. Indian peafowl
- 726. Indian pitta
- 727. Indian pond heron
- 728. Indian pygmy woodpecker
- 729. Indian robin
- 730. Indian roller
- 731. Indian silverbill
- 732. Indian swiftlet
- 733. Indigo bunting
- 734. Intermediate egret
- 735. Isabelline wheatear
- 736. Jabiru stork
- 737. Jack snipe
- 738. Jamaican becard
- 739. Jamaican crow
- 740. Jamaican elaenia
- 741. Jamaican euphonia
- 742. Jamaican mango
- 743. Jamaican oriole
- 744. Jamaican tody
- 745. Jamaican woodpecker

- 746. James flamingo
- 747. Japanese pygmy woodpecker
- 748. Japanese wagtail
- 749. Java sparrow
- 750. Jerdon's bushlark
- 751. Jerdon's leafbird
- 752. Juniper titmouse
- 753. Keel-billed toucan
- 754. Kelp gull
- 755. Kentish plover
- 756. Kentucky warbler
- 757. Killdeer
- 758. King eider
- 759. King rail
- 760. Kittiwake
- 761. Kittlitz's murrelet
- 762. Knot
- 763. Kori bustard
- 764. Ladder-backed woodpecker
- 765. Lammergeier
- 766. Lance-tailed manakin
- 767. Lapland bunting
- 768. Lappet-faced vulture
- 769. Lapwing
- 770. Large-billed crow
- 771. Large-billed leaf warbler
- 772. Lark-like bushrunner
- 773. Laughing dove
- 774. Laughing gull
- 775. Layard's parakeet
- 776. Lazuli bunting
- 777. Leach's petrel
- 778. Least bittern
- 779. Least flycatcher
- 780. Least grebe
- 781. Least sandpiper
- 782. Least tern
- 783. Legge's flowerpecker
- 784. Legge's hawk-eagle
- 785. Lesser Antillean bullfinch
- 786. Lesser Antillean Flycatcher
- 787. Lesser black-backed gull
- 788. Lesser goldfinch
- 789. Lesser greenlet
- 790. Lesser grey shrike
- 791. Lesser kestrel
- 792. Lesser kiskadee
- 793. Lesser nighthawk
- 794. Lesser redpoll
- 795. Lesser rhea

- 796. Lesser scaup
- 797. Lesser seed-finch
- 798. Lesser spotted woodpecker
- 799. Lesser whistling duck
- 800. Lesser whitethroat
- 801. Lesser yellow-headed vulture
- 802. Lesser yellowlegs
- 803. Lesser yellownape woodpecker
- 804. Levant sparrowhawk
- 805. Limpkin
- 806. Lincoln's sparrow
- 807. Lineated woodpecker
- 808. Little auk
- 809. Little bee-eater
- 810. Little bittern
- 811. Little blue heron
- 812. Little bunting
- 813. Little cormorant
- 814. Little egret
- 815. Little grebe
- 816. Little green bee-eater
- 817. Little gull
- 818. Little hermit
- 819. Little owl
- 820. Little pied flycatcher
- 821. Little plover
- 822. Little stint
- 823. Little swift
- 824. Little tern
- 825. Little weaver
- 826. Loggerhead kingbird
- 827. Loggerhead shrike
- 828. Long-billed dowitcher
- 829. Long-eared owl
- 830. Long-tailed duck
- 831. Long-tailed fiscal
- 832. Long-tailed hermit
- 833. Long-tailed meadowlark
- 834. Long-tailed shrike
- 835. Long-tailed skua
- 836. Long-tailed tit
- 837. Long-tailed tyrant
- 838. Long-winged harrier
- 839. Louisiana waterthrush
- 840. Lovely cotinga
- 841. Lucy's warbler
- 842. Maccoa duck
- 843. MacGillivray's warbler
- 844. Magellanic oystercatcher
- 845. Magnificent frigatebird

- 846. Magnolia warbler
- 847. Magpie
- 848. Magpie robin
- 849. Magpie tanager
- 850. Maguari stork
- 851. Malabar pied hornbill
- 852. Mallard
- 853. Manchurian reed-warbler
- 854. Mandarin duck
- 855. Mangrove cuckoo
- 856. Manx shearwater
- 857. Marabou
- 858. Marbled murrelet
- 859. Marico sunbird
- 860. Marsh harrier
- 861. Marsh sandpiper
- 862. Marsh tit
- 863. Marsh warbler
- 864. Marsh wren
- 865. Masked gnatcatcher
- 866. Masked lapwing
- 867. Masked laughingthrush
- 868. Masked shrike
- 869. Masked tityra
- 870. Masked wagtail
- 871. Masked yellowthroat
- 872. Meadow pipit
- 873. Mealy parrot
- 874. Melodious blackbird
- 875. Melodious warbler
- 876. Merlin
- 877. Mexican mallard
- 878. Mississippi kite
- 879. Mistle thrush
- 880. Mocking chat
- 881. Moltoni's warbler
- 882. Monk parakeet
- 883. Monk parakeet
- 884. Montagu's harrier
- 885. Montezuma's oropendula
- 886. Moorhen
- 887. Moorland francolin
- 888. Mosque swallow
- 889. Mottled duck
- 890. Mottled owl
- 891. Mottled swift
- 892. Mountain bluebird
- 893. Mountain caracara
- 894. Mountain chickadee
- 895. Mountain parakeet

- 896. Mountain wren
- 897. Mourning dove
- 898. Mourning warbler
- 899. Mourning wheatear
- 900. Mouse-coloured tyrannulet
- 901. Moustached warbler
- 902. Muscovy duck
- 903. Mute swan
- 904. Namaqua dove
- 905. Nashville warbler
- 906. Neotropic cormorant
- 907. New Holland honeyeater
- 908. Nicaraguan grackle
- 909. Northern barred-woodcreeper
- 910. Northern cardinal
- 911. Northern flicker
- 912. Northern fulmar
- 913. Northern goshawk
- 914. Northern harrier
- 915. Northern jacana
- 916. Northern mockingbird
- 917. Northern parula
- 918. Northern rough-winged swallow
- 919. Northern scrub-flycatcher
- 920. Northern waterthrush
- 921. Northern wheatear
- 922. Northwestern crow
- 923. Nuttall's woodpecker
- 924. Ocellated antbird
- 925. Olivaceous cormorant
- 926. Olive-backed pipit
- 927. Olive bee-eater
- 928. Olive pigeon
- 929. Olive-sided flycatcher
- 930. Olive sunbird
- 931. Olive-throated parakeet
- 932. Olive thrush
- 933. Orange-bellied nightingale thrush
- 934. Orange-bellied trogon
- 935. Orange-billed babbler
- 936. Orange-billed sparrow
- 937. Orange-breasted green-pigeon
- 938. Orange-chinned parakeet
- 939. Orange-crowned warbler
- 940. Orangequit
- 941. Orchard oriole
- 942. Oriental darter
- 943. Oriental magpie-robin
- 944. Oriental reed warbler
- 945. Oriental skylark

- 946. Osprey
- 947. Ostrich
- 948. Ovenbird
- 949. Pacific black duck
- 950. Pacific diver
- 951. Pacific golden plover
- 952. Pacific wren
- 953. Pacific-slope flycatcher
- 954. Paddyfield pipit
- 955. Pale martin
- 956. Pale-billed flowerpecker
- 957. Pale-billed woodpecker
- 958. Pale-crested woodpecker
- 959. Palestine sunbird
- 960. Pale-vented pigeon
- 961. Pallas's grasshopper warbler
- 962. Pallas's warbler
- 963. Pallid harrier
- 964. Pallid swift
- 965. Palmchat
- 966. Palm warbler
- 967. Panama flycatcher
- 968. Patagonian sierra-finch
- 969. Pearly-eyed thrasher
- 970. Pectoral sandpiper
- 971. Pelagic cormorant
- 972. Penduline tit
- 973. Peregrine
- 974. Phainopepla
- 975. Pheasant
- 976. Pheasant-tailed jacana
- 977. Pied flycatcher
- 978. Pied kingfisher
- 979. Pied wagtail
- 980. Pied-billed grebe
- 981. Pigeon guillemot
- 982. Pileated woodpecker
- 983. Pine siskin
- 984. Pine warbler
- 985. Pink-backed pelican
- 986. Pink-footed goose
- 987. Pink-footed shearwater
- 988. Piñon jay
- 989. Pintail
- 990. Pin-tailed sandgrouse
- 991. Piratic flycatcher
- 992. Plain chacalaca
- 993. Plain prinia
- 994. Plain wren
- 995. Plain xenops

996. Plain-brown woodcreeper 997. Plain-colored tanager 998. Planalto woodcreeper 999. Plumbeous ibis 1000. Plush-crested jay 1001. Pomarine skua 1002. Prairie warbler 1003. Prong-billed barbet 1004. Prothonotary warbler 1005. Ptarmigan 1006. Puffin 1007. Puna hawk 1008. Puna plover 1009. Puna rhea 1010. Puna yellow-finch 1011. Purple gallinule 1012. Purple finch 1013. Purple heron 1014. Purple sandpiper 1015. Purple sunbird 1016. Purple-rumped sunbird 1017. Purple-throated carib 1018. Purple-throated euphonia 1019. Purple-throated fruitcrow 1020. Purple-throated mountain gem 1021. Pygmy nuthatch 1022. Pyrrhuloxia 1023. Radde's warbler 1024. Rainbow lorikeet 1025.Razorbill 1026. Red grouse 1027. Red kite 1028. Red shoveler 1029. Red-backed hawk 1030. Red-backed shrike 1031. Red-bellied woodpecker 1032. Red-billed blue magpie 1033. Red-billed firefinch 1034. Red-billed hornbill 1035.Red-billed leiothrix 1036. Red-billed pigeon 1037. Red-billed scythebill 1038. Red-billed streamertail 1039. Red-billed tropicbird 1040. Red-breasted blackbird 1041. Red-breasted flycatcher 1042. Red-breasted goose 1043. Red-breasted merganser 1044. Red-breasted nuthatch 1045. Red-capped lark

1046. Red-capped manakin 1047. Red-cheeked cordon-bleu 1048. Red-chested sunbird 1049. Red-crested cardinal 1050. Red-crested finch 1051.Red-crested pochard 1052. Red-crowned ant-tanager 1053. Red-crowned woodpecker 1054. Reddish egret 1055. Red-eyed dove 1056. Red-eyed vireo 1057. Red-faced cormorant 1058. Red-faced malkoha 1059. Red-flanked bluetail 1060. Red-footed booby 1061. Red-footed falcon 1062. Red-gartered coot 1063. Red-headed sapsucker 1064. Red-headed woodpecker 1065.Red-knobbed coot 1066. Red-legged honeycreeper 1067. Red-legged partridge 1068. Red-legged thrush 1069. Red-lored amazon 1070. Red-masked parakeet 1071. Red-necked grebe 1072. Red-necked phalarope 1073. Red-necked pigeon 1074. Red-rumped cacique 1075. Red-rumped swallow 1076. Red-shouldered blackbird 1077. Red-shouldered hawk 1078. Red-tailed comet 1079. Red-tailed hawk 1080. Red-tailed shrike 1081.Red-tailed wheatear 1082. Red-throated ant-tanager 1083. Red-throated diver 1084. Red-throated pipit 1085. Red-vented bulbul 1086. Red-wattled lapwing 1087. Red-whiskered bulbul 1088. Redwing 1089. Red-winged blackbird 1090. Red-winged starling 1091. Reed bunting 1092. Reed cormorant 1093. Rhinoceros auklet 1094. Richard's pipit 1095. Ridgway's hawk

1096. Ring ouzel 1097. Ring-billed gull 1098. Ringed kingfisher 1099. Ringed plover 1100. Ring-necked dove 1101. Ring-necked duck 1102. Ring-necked parakeet 1103. Roadside hawk 1104. Robust woodpecker 1105. Rock dove/Feral pigeon 1106. Rock martin 1107. Rock pipit 1108. Roller 1109.Rook 1110. Roseate spoonbill 1111.Roseate tern 1112. Rose-breasted grosbeak 1113. Rose-coloured starling 1114. Rose-ringed parakeet 1115. Rosy-patched bush-shrike 1116. Rouget's rail 1117. Rough-legged buzzard 1118. Royal tern 1119. Ruby-crowned kinglet 1120. Ruby-throated hummingbird 1121. Ruby-topaz hummingbird 1122. Ruddy duck 1123. Ruddy ground-dove 1124. Ruddy quail-dove 1125. Ruddy shelduck 1126. Ruddy-tailed flycatcher 1127. Rueppel's black chat 1128. Rueppel's griffon 1129. Rueppel's long-tailed starling 1130. Rufescent tiger-heron 1131.Ruff 1132. Rufous hornero 1133. Rufous hummingbird 1134. Rufous motmot 1135. Rufous-and-white wren 1136. Rufous-bellied thrush 1137. Rufous-capped babbler 1138. Rufous-capped warbler 1139. Rufous-collared sparrow 1140. Rufous-crowned sparrow 1141. Rufous-naped lark 1142. Rufous-naped wren 1143. Rufous-sided warbling-finch 1144. Rufous-tailed hummingbird 1145. Rufous-tailed shrike

1146. Rufous-tailed solitaire 1147. Russet-throated puffbird 1148. Rufous turtle dove 1149. Rustic bunting 1150. Rusty blackbird 1151. Rusty flower-piercer 1152. Rusty-collared seedeater 1153. Rusty-margined guan 1154. Sabine's gull 1155. Sacred ibis 1156. Sad flycatcher 1157. Saffron finch 1158. Saffron-billed sparrow 1159. Sage sparrow 1160. Sand martin 1161. Sanderling 1162. Sandhill crane 1163. Sandwich tern 1164. Sardinian warbler 1165. Savanna hawk 1166. Savannah sparrow 1167. Say's phoebe 1168. Sayaca tanager 1169. Scale-crested pygmy-tyrant 1170. Scaly-breasted munia (aka Nutmeg manakin) 1171. Scaly-breasted thrasher 1172. Scaly-headed parrot 1173. Scaly-naped pigeon 1174. Scarlet minivet 1175. Scarlet tanager 1176. Scarlet-headed blackbird 1177. Scarlet-rumped cacique 1178.Scaup 1179. Scott's oriole 1180. Scrub tit 1181. Seaside sparrow 1182. Sedge warbler 1183. Sedge wren 1184. Semipalmated plover 1185. Semipalmated sandpiper 1186. Sepia-capped flycatcher 1187. Serendib scops-owl 1188.Serin 1189. Shag 1190. Sharpbill 1191. Sharp-shinned hawk 1192. Sharp-tailed grouse 1193. Shelley's starling 1194. Shikra 1195. Shore lark

1196. Short-billed dowitcher 1197. Short-billed minivet 1198. Short-billed pigeon 1199. Short-eared owl 1200. Short-toed eagle 1201. Short-winged grebe 1202. Shoveler 1203. Siberian stonechat 1204. Silvereye 1205. Silvery-cheeked hornbill 1206. Sky lark 1207. Slate-coloured seedeater 1208. Slaty-legged crake 1209. Slaty-tailed trogon 1210. Slavonian grebe 1211.Small minivet 1212. Small-billed elaenia 1213.Smew 1214. Snail kite 1215. Snipe 1216. Snow bunting 1217. Snow goose 1218. Snowy egret 1219. Snowy owl 1220. Snowy-bellied hummingbird 1221. Social flycatcher 1222. Socotra cormorant 1223. Socotra sparrow 1224. Solitary black cacique 1225. Solitary sandpiper 1226. Sombre rock-chat 1227. Sombre tit 1228. Song sparrow 1229. Song thrush 1230. Sooty gull 1231. Sooty robin 1232. Sooty shearwater 1233. Sooty tyrannulet 1234. Sooty-fronted spinetail 1235. South American snipe 1236. South American stilt 1237. South American tern 1238. Southern lapwing 1239. Southern nightingale-wren 1240. Southern screamer 1241. Spanish sparrow 1242. Speckled mousebird 1243. Speckled pigeon 1244. Spectacled bulbul 1245. Spectacled tyrant

1246. Spectacled warbler 1247. Spot-billed duck 1248. Spot-billed pelican 1249. Spot-breasted plover 1250. Spot-flanked gallinule 1251. Spotted antbird 1252. Spotted crake 1253. Spotted dove 1254. Spotted flycatcher 1255. Spotted nothura 1256. Spotted redshank 1257. Spotted sandpiper 1258. Spotted towhee 1259. Spot-winged pigeon 1260. Spot-winged thrush 1261. Spur-winged goose 1262. Spur-winged lapwing 1263. Squacco heron 1264. Squirrel cuckoo 1265. Sri Lanka barbet 1266. Sri Lanka hanging-parrot 1267. Sri Lanka junglefowl 1268. Sri Lanka myna 1269. Sri Lanka red-backed woodpecker 1270. Sri Lanka scimitar-babbler 1271. Sri Lanka spurfowl 1272. Sri Lanka thrush 1273. Sri Lanka white-eye 1274. Sri Lanka wood pigeon 1275. Starling 1276. Steller's jay 1277. Steppe eagle 1278. Stock pigeon 1279. Stonechat 1280. Stone-curlew 1281. Strange-tailed tyrant 1282. Streaked saltator 1283. Streak-headed woodcreeper 1284. Streaky seedeater 1285. Streamer-tailed tyrant 1286. Stripe-crowned spinetail 1287. Striped cuckoo 1288. Striped-tailed hummingbird 1289. Stripe-throated hermit 1290. Strong-billed honeyeater 1291. Stub-tailed spadebill 1292. Subalpine warbler 1293. Sulphur-crested cockatoo 1294. Summer tanager 1295. Superb fairy-wren

1296. Surf scoter 1297. Swainson's hawk 1298. Swainson's thrush 1299. Swainson's warbler 1300. Swallow-tailed manakin 1301. Swallow-tanager 1302. Swamp sparrow 1303. Tacazze sunbird 1304. Tawny eagle 1305. Tawny owl 1306. Tawny pipit 1307. Tawny-shouldered blackbird 1308. Temminck's cormorant 1309. Temminck's seedeater 1310. Temminck's stint 1311. Tengmalm's owl 1312. Tennessee warbler 1313. Thekla lark 1314. Thick-billed crow 1315. Thick-billed raven 1316. Three-striped warbler 1317. Three-toed woodpecker 1318. Thrush-nightingale 1319. Toco toucan 1320. Townsend's solitaire 1321. Townsend's warbler 1322. Tree pipit 1323. Tree sparrow 1324. Tree swallow 1325. Tricoloured blackbird 1326. Tricoloured heron 1327. Tri-coloured munia 1328. Tristam's starling 1329. Tropical boubou 1330. Tropical kingbird 1331. Tropical mockingbird 1332. Tropical parula 1333. Tropical peewee 1334. Trumpeter swan 1335. Tufted duck 1336. Tufted puffin 1337. Tufted titmouse 1338. Tundra bean goose 1339. Turkey vulture 1340. Turnstone 1341. Turquoise-browed motmot 1342. Twite 1343. Two-banded warbler 1344. Unicolored blackbird 1345. Upland goose

1346. Upland sandpiper 1347. Variable antshrike 1348. Variable seedeater 1349. Variable sunbird 1350. Varied thrush 1351. Varied tit 1352. Veery 1353. Velvet-fronted nuthatch 1354. Velvet scoter 1355. Venezuelan troupial 1356. Verdin 1357. Vermilion flycatcher 1358. Vervain hummingbird 1359. Vesper sparrow 1360. Village weaver 1361. Vinous-breasted myna 1362. Vinous-throated parrotbill 1363. Violaceous euphonia 1364. Violaceous trogon 1365. Violet sabrewing 1366. Violet-bellied hummingbird 1367. Violet-green swallow 1368. Virginia rail 1369. Vitelline warbler 1370. Von der Decken's hornbill 1371. Wandering tatler 1372. Warbling vireo 1373. Warbling white-eye 1374. Water pipit 1375. Water rail 1376. Wattled ibis 1377. Wattled jacana 1378. Wedge-billed woodcreeper 1379. Wedge-tailed eagle 1380. West Indian whistling-duck 1381. West Indian woodpecker 1382. Western bluebird 1383. Western grebe 1384. Western gull 1385. Western kingbird 1386. Western meadowlark 1387. Western sandpiper 1388. Western slaty-antshrike 1389. Western spindalis 1390. Western swamphen 1391. Western tanager 1392. Western turtle-dove 1393. Western wood-pewee 1394. Whimbrel 1395. Whinchat

1396. White ibis 1397. White monjita 1398. White stork 1399. White wagtail 1400. White-backed black tit 1401. White-banded mockingbird 1402. White-barred piculet 1403. White-bearded manakin 1404. White-bellied antbird 1405. White-bellied drongo 1406. White-billed starling 1407. White-breasted nuthatch 1408. White-breasted waterhen 1409. White-browed bulbul 1410. White-browed crake 1411. White-browed fantail 1412. White-browed sparrow-weaver 1413. White-capped water redstart 1414. White-cheeked pintail 1415. White-cheeked starling 1416. White-cheeked turaco 1417. White-chinned thrush 1418. White-collared manakin 1419. White-collared pigeon 1420. White-collared seedeater 1421. White-collared swift 1422. White-crowned parrot 1423. White-crowned pigeon 1424. White-crowned sparrow 1425. White-crowned wheatear 1426. White-eared bulbul 1427. White-eyed parakeet 1428. White-eyed vireo 1429. White-faced ibis 1430. White-faced whistling-duck 1431. White-fronted parrot 1432. White-fronted swift 1433. White-headed buffalo-weaver 1434. White-headed marsh-tyrant 1435. White-headed munia 1436. White-headed woodpecker 1437. White-necked jacobin 1438. White-necked puffbird 1439. White-rumped sandpiper 1440. White-rumped shama 1441. White-rumped swallow 1442. White-rumped swift 1443. White-shouldered tanager 1444. White-tailed eagle 1445. White-tailed emerald

1446. White-tailed hawk 1447. White-tailed plover 1448. White-tailed starfrontlet 1449. White-tailed trogon 1450. White-throated dipper 1451. White-throated hummingbird 1452. White-throated kingfisher 1453. White-throated magpie-jay 1454. White-throated sparrow 1455. White-throated swift 1456. White-tipped dove 1457. White-tufted grebe 1458. White-whiskered puffbird 1459. White-winged becard 1460. White-winged black tern 1461. White-winged cliff chat 1462. White-winged coot 1463. White-winged dove 1464. White-winged parakeet 1465. White-winged snow finch 1466. Whooper swan 1467. Wild turkey 1468. Willet 1469. Williamson's sapsucker 1470. Willow flycatcher 1471. Willow sparrow 1472. Willow tit 1473. Willow warbler 1474. Wilson's phalarope 1475. Wilson's plover 1476. Wilson's snipe 1477. Wilson's storm petrel 1478. Wilson's warbler 1479. Winding cisticola 1480. Wood duck 1481. Wood nuthatch 1482. Wood sandpiper 1483. Wood stork 1484. Wood thrush 1485. Wood warbler 1486. Woodchat shrike 1487. Woodcock 1488. Woodhouse's scrub-jay 1489. Woodland kingfisher 1490. Woodlark 1491. Worm-eating warbler 1492. Wren 1493. Wrenlet 1494. Wryneck 1495. Yellow "mangrove" warbler

1496. Yellow flycatcher 1497. Yellow oriole 1498. Yellow wagtail 1499. Yellow warbler 1500. Yellow wattlebird 1501. Yellow-backed oriole 1502. Yellow-bellied elaenia 1503. Yellow-bellied flycatcher 1504. Yellow-bellied sapsucker 1505. Yellow-bellied seedeater 1506. Yellow-bellied waxbill 1507. Yellow-billed babbler 1508. Yellow-billed blue magpie 1509. Yellow-billed cardinal 1510. Yellow-billed cuckoo 1511. Yellow-billed duck 1512. Yellow-billed pintail 1513. Yellow-billed siskin 1514. Yellow-billed tern 1515. Yellow-breasted chat 1516. Yellow-browed bulbul 1517. Yellow-browed warbler 1518. Yellow-crowned night heron 1519. Yellow-eared toucanet 1520. Yellow-faced grassquit 1521. Yellow-fronted barbet 1522. Yellow-green tyrannulet 1523. Yellowhammer 1524. Yellow-headed blackbird 1525. Yellow-headed caracara 1526. Yellowish pipit 1527. Yellow-legged gull 1528. Yellow-naped amazon 1529. Yellow-rumped cacique 1530. Yellow-rumped siskin 1531. Yellow-rumped warbler 1532. Yellow-tailed black cockatoo 1533. Yellow-tailed oriole 1534. Yellow-tailed warbler 1535. Yellow-throated euphonia 1536. Yellow-throated honeyeater 1537. Yellow-throated petronia 1538. Yellow-throated vireo 1539. Yellow-throated warbler 1540. Yellow-winged blackbird 1541. Yellow-winged tanager 1542. Yucatán vireo 1543. Yucatán woodpecker 1544. Zebra dove 1545. Zenaida dove

1546.Zitting cisticola 1547.Zone-tailed hawk

## United Kingdom list

- 1. Mute swan
- 2. Bewick's swan
- 3. Whooper swan
- 4. Tundra bean goose
- 5. Pink-footed goose
- 6. White-fronted goose
- 7. Greylag goose
- 8. Canada goose
- 9. Barnacle goose
- 10. Brent
- 11. Red-breasted goose
- 12. Egyptian goose
- 13. Shelduck
- 14. Mandarin duck
- 15. Wigeon
- 16. American wigeon
- 17. Gadwall
- 18. Teal
- 19. Green-winged teal
- 20. Mallard
- 21. Pintail
- 22. Garganey
- 23. Blue-winged teal
- 24. Shoveler
- 25. Red-crested pochard
- 26. Pochard
- 27. Ring-necked duck
- 28. Ferruginous duck
- 29. Tufted duck
- 30. Greater scaup
- 31. Lesser scaup
- 32. Eider
- 33. Long-tailed duck
- 34. Common scoter
- 35. Velvet scoter
- 36. Goldeneye
- 37. Smew
- 38. Red-breasted merganser
- 39. Goosander
- 40. Ruddy duck
- 41. Red-legged partridge
- 42. Red grouse
- 43. Grey partridge
- 44. Pheasant
- 45. Red-throated diver
- 46. Black-throated diver

- 47. Great northern diver
- 48. Black-browed albatross
- 49. Fulmar
- 50. Cory's shearwater
- 51. Great shearwater
- 52. Sooty shearwater
- 53. Manx shearwater
- 54. Balearic shearwater
- 55. Wilson's storm petrel
- 56. European storm petrel
- 57. Gannet
- 58. Cormorant
- 59. Shag
- 60. Bittern
- 61. American bittern
- 62. Squacco heron
- 63. Cattle egret
- 64. Little egret
- 65. Great egret
- 66. Grey heron
- 67. Purple heron
- 68. Black stork
- 69. White stork
- 70. Glossy ibis
- 71. Spoonbill
- 72. Little grebe
- 73. Great crested grebe
- 74. Red-necked grebe
- 75. Slavonian grebe
- 76. Black-necked grebe
- 77. Honey buzzard
- 78. Red kite
- 79. White-tailed eagle
- 80. Marsh harrier
- 81. Hen harrier
- 82. Pallid harrier
- 83. Montagu's harrier
- 84. Goshawk
- 85. Sparrowhawk
- 86. Buzzard
- 87. Rough-legged buzzard
- 88. Golden eagle
- 89. Osprey
- 90. Water rail
- 91. Spotted crake
- 92. Corncrake
- 93. Moorhen
- 94. Coot
- 95. Crane
- 96. Stone-curlew

- 97. Black-winged stilt
- 98. Avocet
- 99. Oystercatcher
- 100. Grey plover
- 101. Golden plover
- 102. American golden plover
- 103. Pacific golden plover
- 104. Dotterel
- 105. Ringed plover
- 106. Little ringed plover
- 107. Lapwing
- 108. White-tailed lapwing
- 109. Kentish plover
- 110. Whimbrel
- 111. Curlew
- 112. Black-tailed godwit
- 113. Bar-tailed godwit
- 114. Turnstone
- 115. Knot
- 116. Ruff
- 117. Curlew sandpiper
- 118. Temminck's stint
- 119. Sanderling
- 120. Dunlin
- 121. Purple sandpiper
- 122. Little stint
- 123. White-rumped sandpiper
- 124. Buff-breasted sandpiper
- 125. Pectoral sandpiper
- 126. Western sandpiper
- 127. Wilson's phalarope
- 128. Red-necked phalarope
- 129. Grey phalarope
- 130. Common sandpiper
- 131. Spotted sandpiper
- 132. Green sandpiper
- 133. Spotted redshank
- 134. Greenshank
- 135. Lesser yellowlegs
- 136. Marsh sandpiper
- 137. Wood sandpiper
- 138. Redshank
- 139. Jack snipe
- 140. Long-billed dowitcher
- 141. Woodcock
- 142. Snipe
- 143. Wilson's snipe
- 144. Pomarine skua
- 145. Arctic skua
- 146. Great skua

- 147. Puffin
- 148. Black guillemot
- 149. Razorbill
- 150. Guillemot
- 151. Little tern
- 152. Gull-billed tern
- 153. Caspian tern
- 154. Black tern
- 155. White-winged black tern
- 156. Sandwich tern
- 157. Common tern
- 158. Roseate tern
- 159. Arctic tern
- 160. Sabine's gull
- 161. Kittiwake
- 162. Bonaparte's gull
- 163. Black-headed gull
- 164. Little gull
- 165. Mediterranean gull
- 166. Common gull
- 167. Lesser black-backed gull
- 168. Herring gull
- 169. Yellow-legged gull
- 170. Caspian gull
- 171. Iceland gull
- 172. Glaucous gull
- 173. Great black-backed gull
- 174. Rock dove/Feral pigeon
- 175. Stock dove
- 176. Woodpigeon
- 177. Collared dove
- 178. Turtle dove
- 179. Rufous turtle dove
- 180. Cuckoo
- 181. Barn owl
- 182. Little owl
- 183. Tawny owl
- 184. Long-eared owl
- 185. Short-eared owl
- 186. Nightjar
- 187. Swift
- 188. Alpine swift
- 189. Hoopoe
- 190. Bee-eater
- 191. Roller
- 192. Kingfisher
- 193. Wryneck
- 194. Green woodpecker
- 195. Great spotted woodpecker
- 196. Lesser spotted woodpecker

- 197. Kestrel
- 198. Red-footed falcon
- 199. Merlin
- 200. Hobby
- 201. Eleonora's falcon
- 202. Peregrine
- 203. Ring-necked parakeet
- 204. Red-backed shrike
- 205. Great grey shrike
- 206. Woodchat shrike
- 207. Masked shrike
- 208. Chough
- 209. Magpie
- 210. Jay
- 211. Jackdaw
- 212. Rook
- 213. Carrion crow
- 214. Hooded crow
- 215. Raven
- 216. Goldcrest
- 217. Firecrest
- 218. Penduline tit
- 219. Blue tit
- 220. Great tit
- 221. Coal tit
- 222. Marsh tit
- 223. Willow tit
- 224. Bearded tit
- 225. Woodlark
- 226. Skylark
- 227. Shore lark
- 228. Sand martin
- 229. Crag martin
- 230. Swallow
- 231. House martin
- 232. Red-rumped swallow
- 233. Cetti's warbler
- 234. Long-tailed tit
- 235. Pallas's warbler
- 236. Yellow-browed warbler
- 237. Hume's leaf-warbler
- 238. Radde's warbler
- 239. Dusky warbler
- 240. Wood warbler
- 241. Chiffchaff
- 242. Iberian chiffchaff
- 243. Willow warbler
- 244. Blackcap
- 245. Garden warbler
- 246. Barred warbler

- 247. Lesser whitethroat
- 248. Moltoni's warbler
- 249. Whitethroat
- 250. Dartford warbler
- 251. Grasshopper warbler
- 252. Booted warbler
- 253. Icterine warbler
- 254. Melodious warbler
- 255. Sedge warbler
- 256. Marsh warbler
- 257. Reed warbler
- 258. Great reed warbler
- 259. Waxwing
- 260. Nuthatch
- 261. Treecreeper
- 262. Wren
- 263. Starling
- 264. Rose-coloured starling
- 265. Dipper
- 266. Swainson's thrush
- 267. Ring ouzel
- 268. Blackbird
- 269. Black-throated thrush
- 270. Fieldfare
- 271. Song thrush
- 272. Redwing
- 273. Mistle thrush
- 274. American robin
- 275. Spotted flycatcher
- 276. Robin
- 277. Nightingale
- 278. Bluethroat
- 279. Red-flanked bluetail
- 280. Red-breasted flycatcher
- 281. Pied flycatcher
- 282. Black redstart
- 283. Redstart
- 284. Whinchat
- 285. Siberian stonechat
- 286. Stonechat
- 287. Wheatear
- 288. Isabelline wheatear
- 289. Dunnock
- 290. Alpine accentor
- 291. House sparrow
- 292. Tree sparrow
- 293. Yellow wagtail
- 294. Eastern yellow wagtail
- 295. Grey wagtail
- 296. Pied wagtail

- 297. Richard's pipit
- 298. Olive-backed pipit
- 299. Tree pipit
- 300. Meadow pipit
- 301. Rock pipit
- 302. Water pipit
- 303. Buff-bellied pipit
- 304. Brambling
- 305. Chaffinch
- 306. Hawfinch
- 307. Common rosefinch
- 308. Bullfinch
- 309. Greenfinch
- 310. Linnet
- 311. Twite
- 312. Lesser redpoll
- 313. Common redpoll
- 314. Common crossbill
- 315. Goldfinch
- 316. Serin
- 317. Siskin
- 318. Snow bunting
- 319. Lapland bunting
- 320. White-throated sparrow
- 321. Corn bunting
- 322. Yellowhammer
- 323. Reed bunting
- 324. Little bunting
- 325. Rustic bunting
- 326. Blackburnian warbler

# United Kingdom list in sightings order

- 1. Buff-breasted sandpiper
- 2. Redwing
- 3. Spotted flycatcher
- 4. Lesser yellowlegs
- 5. Sabine's gull
- 6. White-winged black tern
- 7. Purple heron
- 8. Waxwing
- 9. Woodchat shrike
- 10. Black-winged stilt
- 11. Booted warbler
- 12. Glossy ibis
- 13= Black-throated diver
- 13= Slavonian grebe
- 13= Mute swan
- 13= Bewick's swan
- 13= Canada goose
- 13= White-fronted goose

- 13= Egyptian goose
- 13= Brent
- 13= Shelduck
- 13= Wigeon
- 13= Gadwall
- 13= Mandarin
- 13= Teal
- 13= Mallard
- 13= Pintail
- 13= Shoveler
- 13= Pochard
- 13= Garganey
- 13= Tufted duck
- 13= Greater scaup
- 13= Eider
- 13= Common scoter
- 13= Goldeneye
- 13= Smew
- 13= Red-breasted merganser
- 13= Goosander
- 13= Ruddy duck
- 13= Red-legged partridge
- 13= Red grouse
- 13= Grey partridge
- 13= Pheasant
- 13= Fulmar
- 13= Gannet
- 13= Cormorant
- 13= Bittern
- 13= Grey heron
- 13= Little grebe
- 13= Great crested grebe
- 13= Red-necked grebe
- 13= Red kite
- 13= Marsh harrier
- 13= Hen harrier
- 13= Sparrowhawk
- 13= Buzzard
- 13= Moorhen
- 13= Coot
- 13= Avocet
- 13= Oystercatcher
- 13= Grey plover
- 13= Golden plover
- 13= Ringed plover
- 13= Little ringed plover
- 13= Lapwing
- 13= Whimbrel
- 13= Curlew
- 13= Black-tailed godwit

- 13= Bar-tailed godwit
- 13= Turnstone
- 13= Knot
- 13= Ruff
- 13= Curlew sandpiper
- 13= Sanderling
- 13= Dunlin
- 13= Purple sandpiper
- 13= Little stint
- 13= Grey phalarope
- 13= Common sandpiper
- 13= Green sandpiper
- 13= Wood sandpiper
- 13= Spotted redshank
- 13= Greenshank
- 13= Redshank
- 13= Jack snipe
- 13= Woodcock
- 13= Snipe
- 13= Arctic skua
- 13= Guillemot
- 13= Little tern
- 13= Black tern
- 13= Sandwich tern
- 13= Common tern
- 13= Arctic tern
- 13= Black-headed gull
- 13= Little gull
- 13= Common gull
- 13= Lesser black-backed gull
- 13= Herring gull
- 13= Great black-backed gull
- 13= Rock dove/Feral pigeon
- 13= Stock dove
- 13= Woodpigeon
- 13= Collared dove
- 13= Turtle dove
- 13= Cuckoo
- 13= Barn owl
- 13= Little owl
- 13= Tawny owl
- 13= Short-eared owl
- 13= Nightjar
- 13= Swift
- 13= Kingfisher
- 13= Green woodpecker
- 13= Great spotted woodpecker
- 13= Lesser spotted woodpecker
- 13= Kestrel
- 13= Merlin

- 13= Hobby
- 13= Peregrine
- 13= Ring-necked parakeet
- 13= Red-backed shrike
- 13= Great grey shrike
- 13= Magpie
- 13= Jay
- 13= Jackdaw
- 13= Rook
- 13= Carrion crow
- 13= Hooded crow
- 13= Raven
- 13= Goldcrest
- 13= Blue tit
- 13= Great tit
- 13= Coal tit
- 13= Marsh tit
- 13= Bearded tit
- 13= Skylark
- 13= Sand martin
- 13= Swallow
- 13= House martin
- 13= Long-tailed tit
- 13= Chiffchaff
- 13= Willow warbler
- 13= Blackcap
- 13= Garden warbler
- 13= Lesser whitethroat
- 13= Whitethroat
- 13= Grasshopper warbler
- 13= Sedge warbler
- 13= Reed warbler
- 13= Nuthatch
- 13= Treecreeper
- 13= Wren
- 13= Starling
- 13= Dipper
- 13= Blackbird
- 13= Fieldfare
- 13= Song thrush
- 13= Mistle thrush
- 13= Robin
- 13= Nightingale
- 13= Black redstart
- 13= Redstart
- 13= Whinchat
- 13= Stonechat
- 13= Wheatear
- 13= Dunnock
- 13= House sparrow

- 13= Tree sparrow
- 13= Yellow wagtail
- 13= Grey wagtail
- 13= Pied wagtail
- 13= Tree pipit
- 13= Meadow pipit
- 13= Rock pipit
- 13= Brambling
- 13= Chaffinch
- 13= Bullfinch
- 13= Greenfinch
- 13= Linnet
- 13= Twite
- 13= Redpoll
- 13= Lesser redpoll
- 13= Goldfinch
- 13= Sisken
- 13= Corn bunting
- 13= Yellowhammer
- 13= Reed bunting
- 190. Red kite
- 191. Barnacle goose
- 192. Corncrake
- 193. Little egret
- 194. Chough
- 195. Osprey
- 196. Pied flycatcher
- 197. Stone curlew
- 198. Crane
- 199. Red-footed falcon
- 200. Cetti's warbler
- 201. Long-tailed duck
- 202. Pink-footed goose
- 203. Firecrest
- 204. Red-flanked bluetail
- 205. White-tailed eagle
- 206. Golden eagle
- 207. Red-throated diver
- 208. Black guillemot
- 209. Razorbill
- 210. Shag
- 211. Kittiwake
- 212. Common crossbill
- 213. Wryneck
- 214. Rough-legged buzzard
- 215. Great egret
- 216. Water pipit
- 217. Yellow-legged gull
- 218. Ring ouzel
- 219. Yellow-browed warbler

- 220. Rufous turtle dove
- 221. Wood warbler
- 222. Iberian chiffchaff
- 223. Woodlark
- 224. Spotted sandpiper
- 225. Black-necked grebe
- 226. Water rail
- 227. Mediterranean gull
- 228. Dartford warbler
- 229. Spoonbill
- 230. Ferruginous duck
- 231. Cattle egret
- 232. Rose-coloured starling
- 233. Caspian gull
- 234. Ring-necked duck
- 235. Long-eared owl
- 236. Iceland gull
- 237. Glaucous gull
- 238. Montagu's harrier
- 239. Puffin
- 240. Roseate tern
- 241. Marsh sandpiper
- 242. Bee-eater
- 243. Pectoral sandpiper
- 244. Bonaparte's gull
- 245. Spotted sandpiper
- 246. Wilson's phalarope
- 247. Barred warbler
- 248. Hawfinch
- 249. Tundra bean goose
- 250. Temminck's stint
- 251. Little bunting
- 252. Shore lark
- 253. American bittern
- 254. Red-rumped swallow
- 255. Kentish plover
- 256. Hoopoe
- 257. Manx shearwater
- 258. Sooty shearwater
- 259. Cory's shearwater
- 260. Storm petrel
- 261. Great shearwater
- 262. Wilson's storm petrel
- 263. Great skua
- 264. Honey buzzard
- 265. Pallid harrier
- 266. Whooper swan
- 267. American golden plover
- 268. Snow bunting
- 269. Great northern diver

- 270. Penduline tit
- 271. Great reed warbler
- 272. Serin
- 273. Goshawk
- 274. Bluethroat
- 275. Black-throated thrush
- 276. Velvet scoter
- 277. Marsh warbler
- 278. Gull-billed tern
- 279. Dotterel
- 280. Masked shrike
- 281. Dusky warbler
- 282. Lapland bunting
- 283. Crag martin
- 284. Rustic bunting
- 285. Eastern yellow wagtail
- 286. Red-crested pochard
- 287. Richard's pipit
- 288. White-throated sparrow
- 289. White-rumped sandpiper
- 290. Pacific golden plover
- 291. Black stork
- 292. Balearic shearwater
- 293. Buff-bellied pipit
- 294. Red-breasted flycatcher
- 295. Western sandpiper
- 296. White-tailed lapwing
- 297. Willow tit
- 298. American wigeon
- 299. Hume's leaf warbler
- 300. Red-breasted goose
- 301. American robin
- 302. Green-winged teal
- 303. Blue-winged teal
- 304. Lesser scaup
- 305. Moltoni's subalpine warbler
- 306. Icterine warbler
- 307. Eleonora's falcon
- 308. Black-browed albatross
- 309. Caspian tern
- 310. Squacco heron
- 311. Roller
- 312. Red-necked phalarope
- 313. Pomarine skua
- 314. Swainson's thrush
- 315. Radde's warbler
- 316. Common rosefinch
- 317. Melodious warbler
- 318. Blackburnian warbler
- 319. Olive-backed pipit

- 320. Wilson's snipe
- 321. Alpine accentor
- 322. Siberian stonechat
- 323. Isabelline wheatear
- 324. Pallas's warbler
- 325. White stork
- 326. Alpine swift

# **United States list**

- 1. Red-throated diver
- 2. Pacific diver
- 3. Great northern diver
- 4. Red-necked grebe
- 5. Slavonian grebe
- 6. Pied-billed grebe
- 7. Western grebe
- 8. Black-footed albatross
- 9. Fulmar
- 10. Buller's shearwater
- 11. Pink-footed shearwater
- 12. Sooty shearwater
- 13. Leach's storm-petrel
- 14. Ashy storm-petrel
- 15. American white pelican
- 16. Brown pelican
- 17. Magnificent frigatebird
- 18. Great cormorant
- 19. Double-crested cormorant
- 20. Red-faced cormorant
- 21. Pelagic cormorant
- 22. Brandt's cormorant
- 23. Anhinga
- 24. Gannet
- 25. Red-footed booby
- 26. Brown booby
- 27. American bittern
- 28. Least bittern
- 29. Great blue heron (also, Würdemann's heron (subspecies); also, Great-white heron)
- 30. Great egret
- 31. Snowy egret
- 32. Reddish egret
- 33. Tricoloured heron
- 34. Little blue heron
- 35. Cattle egret
- 36. Green heron
- 37. Black-crowned night heron
- 38. Yellow-crowned night heron
- 39. White ibis
- 40. Glossy ibis
- 41. Roseate spoonbill

- 42. Wood stork
- 43. Mute swan
- 44. Trumpeter swan
- 45. Canada goose
- 46. Cackling goose
- 47. Hawaiian goose
- 48. Brent (Brant)
- 49. Greater white-fronted goose
- 50. Snow goose
- 51. Fulvous whistling-duck
- 52. Wood duck
- 53. Mallard
- 54. Hawaiian duck
- 55. Mottled duck
- 56. American black duck
- 57. Gadwall
- 58. Pintail
- 59. American wigeon
- 60. Shoveler
- 61. Cinnamon teal
- 62. Blue-winged teal
- 63. Green-winged teal
- 64. Canvasback
- 65. Ring-necked duck
- 66. Scaup
- 67. Lesser scaup
- 68. Eider
- 69. King eider
- 70. Harlequin duck
- 71. Long-tailed duck
- 72. Surf scoter
- 73. Goldeneye
- 74. Bufflehead
- 75. Hooded merganser
- 76. Goosander
- 77. Red-breasted merganser
- 78. Ruddy duck
- 79. Turkey vulture
- 80. Black vulture
- 81. Northern harrier
- 82. Snail kite
- 83. Mississippi kite
- 84. Swallow-tailed kite
- 85. Sharp-shinned hawk
- 86. Copper's hawk
- 87. Northern goshawk
- 88. Common black hawk
- 89. Harris's hawk
- 90. Red-shouldered hawk
- 91. Broad-winged hawk

- 92. Swainson's hawk
- 93. Red-tailed hawk
- 94. Rough-legged buzzard
- 95. Golden eagle
- 96. Bald eagle
- 97. Osprey
- 98. Merlin
- 99. American kestrel
- 100. Peregrine
- 101. California quail
- 102. Gambel's quail
- 103. Pheasant
- 104. Red grouse
- 105. Sharp-tailed grouse
- 106. Wild turkey
- 107. Purple gallinule
- 108. Moorhen
- 109. American coot
- 110. Hawaiian coot
- 111. Clapper rail
- 112. King rail
- 113. Virginia rail
- 114. Limpkin
- 115. Sandhill crane
- 116. Grey plover
- 117. American golden plover
- 118. Pacific golden plover
- 119. Semipalmated plover
- 120. Killdeer
- 121. Black oystercatcher
- 122. American oystercatcher
- 123. American avocet
- 124. Black-necked stilt
- 125. Greater yellowlegs
- 126. Lesser yellowlegs
- 127. Solitary sandpiper
- 128. Willet
- 129. Spotted sandpiper
- 130. Upland sandpiper
- 131. Whimbrel
- 132. Hudsonian godwit
- 133. Turnstone
- 134. Black turnstone
- 135. Wandering tatler
- 136. Knot
- 137. Sanderling
- 138. Dunlin
- 139. Pectoral sandpiper
- 140. White-rumped sandpiper
- 141. Western sandpiper

- 142. Semipalmated sandpiper
- 143. Least sandpiper
- 144. Long-billed dowitcher
- 145. Short-billed dowitcher
- 146. American woodcock
- 147. Snipe
- 148. Wilson's snipe
- 149. Grey phalarope
- 150. Red-necked phalarope
- 151. Long-tailed skua
- 152. Arctic skua
- 153. Pomarine skua
- 154. Bonaparte's gull
- 155. Black-headed gull
- 156. Grey-hooded gull
- 157. Franklin's gull
- 158. Laughing gull
- 159. Common gull
- 160. Ring-billed gull
- 161. California gull
- 162. American herring gull
- 163. Iceland gull
- 164. Glaucous gull
- 165. Glaucous-winged gull
- 166. Western gull
- 167. Lesser black-backed gull
- 168. Greater black-backed gull
- 169. Heermann's gull
- 170. Sabine's gull
- 171. Kittiwake
- 172. Caspian tern
- 173. Royal tern
- 174. Elegant tern
- 175. Common tern
- 176. Arctic tern
- 177. Forster's tern
- 178. Least tern
- 179. Gull-billed tern
- 180. Brown noddy
- 181. Black skimmer
- 182. Guillemot
- 183. Brunnich's guillemot
- 184. Pigeon guillemot
- 185. Ancient murrelet
- 186. Kittlitz's murrelet
- 187. Marbled murrelet
- 188. Cassin's auklet
- 189. Rhinoceros auklet
- 190. Tufted puffin
- 191. Horned puffin

- 192. Mourning dove
- 193. White-winged dove
- 194. Collared dove
- 195. Spotted dove
- 196. Zebra dove
- 197. Common ground dove
- 198. Rock dove/Feral pigeon
- 199. Band-tailed pigeon
- 200. White-crowned pigeon
- 201. Red-masked parakeet
- 202. Monk parakeet
- 203. White-winged parakeet
- 204. Mangrove cuckoo
- 205. Yellow-billed cuckoo
- 206. Greater roadrunner
- 207. Barn owl
- 208. Long-eared owl
- 209. Great horned owl
- 210. Snowy owl
- 211. Barred owl
- 212. Tengmalm's owl
- 213. Burrowing owl
- 214. Eastern screech owl
- 215. Common poorwill
- 216. Common nighthawk
- 217. Lesser nighthawk
- 218. Chimney swift
- 219. Black swift
- 220. White-fronted swift
- 221. Broad-tailed hummingbird
- 222. Anna's hummingbird
- 223. Black-chinned hummingbird
- 224. Ruby-throated hummingbird
- 225. Calliope hummingbird
- 226. Rufous hummingbird
- 227. Belted kingfisher
- 228. Acorn woodpecker
- 229. Red-headed sapsucker
- 230. Red-bellied woodpecker
- 231. Williamson's sapsucker
- 232. Yellow-bellied sapsucker
- 233. Downy woodpecker
- 234. Hairy woodpecker
- 235. Three-toed woodpecker
- 236. Nuttall's woodpecker
- 237. White-headed woodpecker
- 238. Northern flicker
- 239. Pileated woodpecker
- 240. Olive-sided flycatcher
- 241. Western wood-pewee

- 242. Eastern wood-pewee
- 243. Pacific-slope flycatcher
- 244. Arcadian flycatcher
- 245. Yellow-bellied flycatcher
- 246. Willow flycatcher
- 247. Alder flycatcher
- 248. Least flycatcher
- 249. Hammond's flycatcher
- 250. Dusky flycatcher
- 251. Black phoebe
- 252. Eastern phoebe
- 253. Say's phoebe
- 254. Vermilion flycatcher
- 255. Ash-throated flycatcher
- 256. Great-crested flycatcher
- 257. Grey kingbird
- 258. Eastern kingbird
- 259. Western kingbird
- 260. Loggerhead shrike
- 261. Grey vireo
- 262. Red-eyed vireo
- 263. Black-whiskered vireo
- 264. Warbling vireo
- 265. Hutton's vireo
- 266. White-eyed vireo
- 267. Yellow-throated vireo
- 268. Cassin's vireo
- 269. Blue-headed vireo
- 270. Steller's jay
- 271. Blue jay
- 272. Woodhouse's scrub-jay
- 273. California scrub-jay
- 274. Grey jay
- 275. Piñon jay
- 276. Clark's nutcracker
- 277. American magpie
- 278. Raven
- 279. American crow
- 280. Northwestern crow
- 281. Fish crow
- 282. Northern rough-winged swallow
- 283. Bank swallow
- 284. Violet-green swallow
- 285. Tree swallow
- 286. Cliff swallow
- 287. Swallow
- 288. Juniper titmouse
- 289. Tufted titmouse
- 290. Black-capped chickadee
- 291. Carolina chickadee

- 292. Mountain chickadee
- 293. Chestnut-backed chickadee
- 294. Verdin
- 295. Bushtit
- 296. Red-breasted nuthatch
- 297. White-breasted nuthatch
- 298. Pygmy nuthatch
- 299. Brown creeper
- 300. Carolina wren
- 301. House wren
- 302. Wren
- 303. Marsh wren
- 304. Cactus wren
- 305. Canyon wren
- 306. American dipper
- 307. Red-whiskered bulbul
- 308. Red-vented bulbul
- 309. Wrentit
- 310. Warbling white-eye
- 311. Golden-crowned kinglet
- 312. Ruby-crowned kinglet
- 313. Blue-grey gnatcatcher
- 314. Townsend's solitaire
- 315. Mountain bluebird
- 316. Western bluebird
- 317. Eastern bluebird
- 318. Varied thrush
- 319. American robin
- 320. White-rumped shama
- 321. Java sparrow
- 322. Chestnut munia
- 323. Scaly-breasted munia
- 324. Wood thrush
- 325. Veery
- 326. Swainson's thrush
- 327. Grey-cheeked thrush
- 328. Hermit thrush
- 329. Grey catbird
- 330. Northern mockingbird
- 331. Brown thrasher
- 332. Starling
- 333. Common myna
- 334. American pipit
- 335. Phainopepla
- 336. Waxwing
- 337. Cedar waxwing
- 338. Northern parula
- 339. Orange-crowned warbler
- 340. Tennessee warbler
- 341. Blue-winged warbler

- 342. Golden-winged warbler
- 343. Nashville warbler
- 344. Lucy's warbler
- 345. Yellow warbler
- 346. Chestnut-sided warbler
- 347. Magnolia warbler
- 348. Cape May warbler
- 349. Black-throated blue warbler
- 350. Cerulean warbler
- 351. Blackburnian warbler
- 352. Yellow-rumped warbler
- 353. Black-throated grey warbler
- 354. Townsend's warbler
- 355. Black-throated green warbler
- 356. Prairie warbler
- 357. Palm warbler
- 358. Pine warbler
- 359. Bay-breasted warbler
- 360. Blackpoll warbler
- 361. Yellow-throated warbler
- 362. Grace's warbler
- 363. Worm-eating warbler
- 364. Prothonotary warbler
- 365. Black-and-white warbler
- 366. American redstart
- 367. Swainson's warbler
- 368. Ovenbird
- 369. Northern waterthrush
- 370. Louisiana waterthrush
- 371. Kentucky warbler
- 372. Connecticut warbler
- 373. Mourning warbler
- 374. MacGillivray's warbler
- 375. Common yellowthroat
- 376. Wilson's warbler
- 377. Canada warbler
- 378. Hooded warbler
- 379. Yellow-breasted chat
- 380. Summer tanager
- 381. Western tanager
- 382. Scarlet tanager
- 383. Northern cardinal
- 384. Black-headed grosbeak
- 385. Rose-breasted grosbeak
- 386. Blue grosbeak
- 387. Lazuli bunting
- 388. Indigo bunting
- 389. Red-crested cardinal
- 390. Spotted towhee
- 391. Eastern towhee

- 392. California towhee
- 393. Rufous-crowned sparrow
- 394. Sage sparrow
- 395. Black-throated sparrow
- 396. American tree sparrow
- 397. Brewer's sparrow
- 398. Clay-coloured sparrow
- 399. Chipping sparrow
- 400. Henslow's sparrow
- 401. Seaside sparrow
- 402. Savannah sparrow
- 403. Golden-crowned sparrow
- 404. White-throated sparrow
- 405. White-crowned sparrow
- 406. Fox sparrow
- 407. Song sparrow
- 408. Lincoln's sparrow
- 409. Swamp sparrow
- 410. Dark-eyed junco
- 411. Lapland bunting
- 412. Western meadowlark
- 413. Eastern meadowlark
- 414. Bobolink
- 415. Brown-headed cowbird
- 416. Yellow-headed blackbird
- 417. Tricoloured blackbird
- 418. Red-winged blackbird
- 419. Brewer's blackbird
- 420. Rusty blackbird
- 421. Common grackle
- 422. Boat-tailed grackle
- 423. Great-tailed grackle
- 424. Bullock's oriole
- 425. Baltimore oriole
- 426. Hooded oriole
- 427. Orchard oriole
- 428. Scott's oriole
- 429. Brambling
- 430. Evening grosbeak
- 431. Apapane
- 432. Grey-crowned rosy finch
- 433. Purple finch
- 434. House finch
- 435. Common redpoll
- 436. Arctic redpoll
- 437. Pine siskin
- 438. Lesser goldfinch
- 439. American goldfinch
- 440. House sparrow

# U.K. butterfly species list

- 1. Adonis blue
- 2. Black hairstreak
- 3. Brimstone
- 4. Brown argus
- 5. Brown hairstreak
- 6. Chalkhill blue
- 7. Clouded yellow
- 8. Comma
- 9. Common blue
- 10. Dark-green fritillary
- 11. Dingy skipper
- 12. Duke of Burgundy
- 13. Essex skipper
- 14. Gatekeeper
- 15. Glanville fritillary
- 16. Grayling
- 17. Green hairstreak
- 18. Green-veined white
- 19. Grizzled skipper
- 20. Heath fritillary
- 21. Holly blue
- 22. Large blue
- 23. Large skipper
- 24. Large white
- 25. Long-tailed blue
- 26. Marbled white
- 27. Meadow brown
- 28. Mountain ringlet
- 29. Orange tip
- 30. Painted lady
- 31. Peacock
- 32. Purple emperor
- 33. Purple hairstreak
- 34. Queen of Spain fritillary
- 35. Red admiral
- 36. Ringlet
- 37. Silver-spotted skipper
- 38. Silver-studded blue
- 39. Silver-washed fritillary
- 40. Small blue
- 41. Small copper
- 42. Small heath
- 43. Small pearl-bordered fritillary
- 44. Small skipper
- 45. Small tortoiseshell
- 46. Small white
- 47. Speckled wood
- 48. Swallowtail
- 49. Wall

- 50. White admiral
- 51. White-letter hairstreak
- 52. Wood white

#### U.K. orchid species list

- 1. Autumn lady's-tresses
- 2. Bee orchid
- 3. Broad-leaved helleborine
- 4. Chalk fragrant orchid
- 5. Common spotted orchid
- 6. Common twayblade
- 7. Early purple orchid
- 8. Early spider orchid
- 9. Fly orchid
- 10. Frog orchid
- 11. Greater butterfly orchid
- 12. Green-winged orchid
- 13. Heath spotted orchid
- 14. Lady orchid
- 15. Lizard orchid
- 16. Man orchid
- 17. Military orchid
- 18. Monkey orchid
- 19. (Monkey-Lady hybrid orchid)
- 20. Musk orchid
- 21. Northern marsh orchid
- 22. Pyramidal orchid
- 23. Small-flowered tongue orchid
- 24. Southern marsh orchid
- 25. Violet helleborine
- 26. White helleborine

**Isle of Grain, Kent: 16 September, 1984** As per Alex Carlisle's notes, "took Jo and Terry to the Isle of Grain. Saw an **ARCTIC SKUA** at sea and (a) Buff-breasted sandpiper on a small pool."

Beddington Sewage Farm, Hackbridge, Surrey: September 24-30, 1984 On one evening of these dates, LESSER YELLOWLEGS (new species for the U.K.)

Argeles Plage, France: July 1985 European bee-eater; Hoopoe, and Cirl bunting

Spain: December 2001 Purple swamphen (in Córdoba) and White stork (in Zafra)

Melbourne, Australia, and Tasmania: January 2002 Masked lapwing; Cormorant; Australasian pelican; Pacific black duck; Common bronzewing; Sulphur-crested cockatoo; Yellowtailed black cockatoo; Galah; Crimson rosella; Rainbow lorikeet; Black currawong; Wedge-tailed eagle; Black swan; Superb fairywren; Field wren; Scrub tit; Australasian pipit; Brown scrubwren; Silvereye; Flame robin; Dusky robin; New Holland honeyeater; Yellowthroated honeyeater; Crescent honeyeater; Strong-billed honeyeater; Grey shrike-thrush, and Yellow wattlebird

# El Salvador, Guatemala, Costa Rica and Nicaragua: June 2002

Cartago—Mealy parrot

**Monteverde**—American swallow-tailed kite (flying beneath me during a zipline tour); Azure-headed jay; Black-and-yellow silky flycatcher; Black-bellied whistling duck; Elegant euphonia; Eye-ringed flatbill; Flame-coloured tanager; Flame-throated warbler; Goldenbellied flycatcher; Green hermit; Green-crowned brilliant; Grey hawk; Groove-billed ani; Hoffman's woodpecker; Little hermit; Masked tityra; Orange-bellied nightingale thrush; Orange-bellied trogon; Prong-billed barbet; Purple-throated mountain gem; Scale-crested pygmy-tyrant; Short-billed pigeon; Striped-tailed hummingbird; Three-striped warbler; Violet sabrewing; White-shouldered tanager; White-throated magpie-jay; White-winged dove; Wood stork; Yellow-naped amazon; Yellow-tailed warbler, and Yellow-throated euphonia

**Selva Verde**—Chestnut-mandibled toucan; Fascinated tiger heron; Grey-necked wood-rail; Green kingfisher, and Keel-billed toucan

Volcán del Viejo—Blue-crowned motmot

**On the road to Liberia**—Jabiru stork

**Other locations**— American dipper; Anhinga; Band-tailed pigeon; Black-headed tody flycatcher; Black vulture; Blue-grey tanager; Bronzed cowbird; Bronzy hermit; Brown booby; Brown-chested martin; Brown jay; Cattle egret; Chestnut-coloured woodpecker; Chestnut-headed oropendula; Clay-coloured robin; Common bush tanager; Common ground dove; Crested caracara; Crimson-fronted parakeet; Dusky-capped flycatcher; Eastern meadowlark; Emerald toucanet; Great-blue heron; Great kiskadee; Great-tailed grackle; Great egret; Green-backed heron; Green violet-ear; Grey-breasted wood wren; Magnificent frigatebird; Montezuma's oropendula; Nicaraguan grackle; Northern jacana; Olivaceous cormorant; Osprey; Red-lored amazon; Ringed kingfisher; Royal tern; Ruddy quail-dove; Rufous-collared sparrow; Rufous-naped wren; Snowy egret; Sooty robin; Tropical kingbird; Turquoise-browed motmot; Turkey vulture; White-tailed emerald; White-winged dove; Yellow-eared toucanet; Yellow-faced grassquit, and Yellow flycatcher

**Panama: April 2003** Berylline hummingbird; Black phoebe; Black-cowled oriole; Blackstriped sparrow; Blue-black grassquit; Blue-grey tanager; Collared aracari; Common grounddove; Crested oropendula; Crimson-backed tanager; Golden-fronted woodpecker; Great kiskadee; Great tailed grackle; Green parakeet; Grey-headed chacalaca; Hoffman's woodpecker; Keel-billed toucan; Lesser kiskadee; Lesser seed-finch; Orange-billed sparrow; Red-billed pigeon; Red-billed tropicbird; Red-breasted blackbird; Red-capped manakin; Redcrowned woodpecker; Ringed kingfisher; Ruddy ground-dove; Rufous-and-white wren; Rufous-capped warbler; Saffron finch; Sharpbill; White-bellied antbird; Yellow-billed siskin; Yellow-faced grassquit; Yellowish pipit, and Yellow-naped amazon

### Hawaii: December 2004

(Note: in late 2016, the American Birding Association voted to add certain Hawaiian birds to the official ABA list; the final Hawaiian list of birds able to be added to the ABA list is supposed to be finalised by the end of 2017)

Chinaman's Hat, O'ahu—Pacific golden plover

Diamondhead, O'ahu—Common waxbill; Scaly-breasted munia

**Hanalei, Kauai**—Hawaiian stilt (endangered subspecies in Hawaii; also, seen in Poi'pu, Kauai); Hawaiian goose, and Red-whiskered bulbul

James Campbell National Wildlife Refuge, O'ahu—Black-crowned night heron; Cattle egret; Common moorhen (endangered in Hawaii); Hawaiian coot, and Hawaiian duck

Manoa Falls, O'ahu—White-rumped shama

Waimea Beach, O'ahu—Japanese white-eye; Red-footed booby

**Other locations**—Apapane; Common myna; Java sparrow; Red-crested cardinal; Chestnut munia; Red-vented bulbul; Pacific golden plover; Spotted dove, and Zebra dove

## Chile: December 2004

**Bahia de Última Esperanza**—Brown skua; Brown-hooded gull; Dolphin gull, and South American tern

**Cerro Castillo en route to Torres del Paine**—Andean condor and Andean flamingo **Cueva del Milodón**—Canary-winged finch; Chimango caracara; Grey-breasted seedsnipe; Grey-hooded sierra-finch; Patagonian sierra-finch; Sedge wren, and Yellow-winged blackbird

Glacier Serrano—Green-backed firecrown

Hacienda Los Lingues—Chilean giant hummingbird

**Patagonia, near Rubens Hotel**—Coscoroba swan; Crested duck, and Lesser rhea **Puerto Natales**—Austral blackbird; Baird's sandpiper; Black-necked swan; Magellanic oystercatcher, and Red-backed hawk on a large rock by the shore

**Punta Arenas**—Imperial cormorant; Kelp gull; Southern lapwing, and Upland goose **Rio Serrano**—Ashy-headed goose; Bar-winged cinclodes; Black-faced ibis (also called Buff-necked ibis), and Chilean flicker

Puritana River, en route to El Tatio—Puna rhea

**Salar de Atacama**—Andean avocet; Chilean flamingo; James flamingo Puna plover, and Wilson's phalarope

Sendero Ascendio—Cinnamon-bellied ground-tyrant, and Fire-eyed diucón

**Torres del Paine**—Black-chested buzzard-eagle; Black-chinned siskin; Chiloé wigeon; Long-tailed meadowlark; Olivaceous cormorant; Pectoral sandpiper; Red shoveler; Redgartered coot; White-tufted grebe; White-winged coot; Yellow-billed pintail, and Yellowrumped siskin

**various locations**—American kestrel; Austral blackbird; Austral negrito; Austral thrush; Cattle egret; Chilean mockingbird; Chilean swallow; Crested caracara; Eared dove; House sparrow, and Rufous-collared sparrow

**Central Park, New York City, New York, USA: Dec. 26, 2004** On Cherry Hill, just off of the 72nd St. Transverse, was a **TENGMALM'S OWL** (new species for US; in US, named Boreal owl), adult sitting in tree and widely seen by park birder. First sighting ever in New York City

Shinnecock Inlet, Southampton, Long Island, New York, USA: Jan. 30, 2005 On the tip of the water break next to the coastguard's station, with narrow inlet breaching two spits and bay behind. Immediate sighting of BRUNNICH'S GUILLEMOT (new species for US), in near-to-breeding plumage; second example, winter plumage, flew in wake of boat towards the sea and dropped down to give good sightings, but then was lost. SURF SCOTER (new species for US), close to shore, as were RED-THROATED DIVER (new species for US); Red-necked grebe, LONG-TAILED DUCK (new species for US), five Brant; (also, four Harbour seals). Greater black-backed Gull; Herring Gull; and Song sparrow, all seen on land Baldwin County Park, Baldwin, Long Island, New York, USA: Jan. 30, 2005 No sign of the Harris sparrow seen here in weeks previous. Numerous White-throated sparrow, Downy woodpecker, Brown thrasher and Merlin perched in tree Atlantic City, New Jersey, USA: Feb. 16, 2005 Marshes by Chelsea Heights Great blue heron; Goosander; Red-breasted merganser; Bufflehead; Brant; Swamp sparrow

**Central Park, New York City, New York, USA: Feb. 22, 2005** Red-tailed hawk; Redbellied woodpecker; Downy woodpecker; Black-capped chickadee; Tufted titmouse; Whitebreasted nuthatch; Fox sparrow; White-throated sparrow; Song sparrow; Dark-eyed junco; Northern cardinal; Red-winged blackbird (two); American black duck, and Shoveler

**Central Park, New York City, New York, USA: March 7, 2005** White-breasted nuthatch; Red-bellied woodpecker; Downy woodpecker; Black-capped chickadee; **WOOD DUCK** (new species for US, and Shoveler

Central Park, New York City, New York, USA: March 12, 2005 White-breasted nuthatch; Downy woodpecker; Black-capped chickadee; AMERICAN WOODCOCK (new species for US), four examples (Tanner's Spring, The Over, Indian Cave (two))); Shoveler; Brown creeper, Dark-eyed junco; RUSTY BLACKBIRD (new species for US, Upper Lobe); PURPLE FINCH (new species for US); Red-tailed hawk; House finch; Tufted titmouse; Fox sparrow (near Warbler Rock); Red-winged blackbird

Fort Myers/Sanibel Island, Florida, USA: March 22-24, 2005 Some birds seen on other days apart from when they are first listed.

**Punta Rassa; March 22**—Yellow-rumped warbler; Palm warbler; Osprey (two on nest, plus two young; c. 10 Osprey seen during the three days); Anhinga; Magnificent frigatebird; Redbellied woodpecker; **MOTTLED DUCK** (new species for US); House Sparrow; Cardinal; American crow; **WOOD STORK** (new species for US; two individuals); Glossy Ibis; White Ibis; Tricoloured heron; Little blue heron; Brown pelican; Mockingbird; European starling; Boat-tailed grackle; Common grackle; Great egret, and Snowy egret; **SHORT-BILLED DOWITCHER** (new species for US); Laughing gull; Ring-billed gull; **EURASIAN COLLARED DOVE** (new species for US); Common moorhen

**Punta Rassa; March 23**—Great blue heron; White pelican (c. 70 birds); **BLACK VULTURE** (new species for US; confirmed sightings, seen on same days as sightings of Turkey vulture); Yellow-crowned night heron; **SPOTTED SANDPIPER** (new species for US, wading along beach); Double-crested cormorant; Belted kingfisher; **CASPIAN TERN** (new species for US, in Fort Myers Harbour), and Grey catbird

J.N. "Ding" Darling National Wildlife Refuge, Sanibel Island; March 24—REDDISH EGRET (new species for US, just the one, dancing madly); ROSEATE SPOONBILL (new species for US, c. 12 birds, some flying in to roost in mangrove trees); Killdeer; Dunlin, Sanderling; Turnstone; Willet; Cattle egret; ROYAL TERN (new species for US); Forster's tern; Knot; Least sandpiper; Greater yellowlegs; BLUE-WINGED TEAL (new species for US; c. 50 birds); Pied-billed grebe. Also, one alligator

**Central Park, New York City, New York, USA: March 29, 2005** During a run, saw two birders at the grassy patch on the northwest side of where the 102nd St. Transverse joins the Loop. In one evergreen tree, of two, were three Eastern screech owl, one adult, with two young

**Forest Park, Queens, New York, USA: March 31, 2005** At the Water Hole at the northwest side of the park, in early evening, was a male **PROTHONOTARY WARBLER** (new species for US) in full breeding plumage. Flew into vision, sat on a bush for five seconds and then deeper in a bush for five minutes of excellent views. Disappeared for 10 minutes before

being relocated bathing in the swampy water. Also, Carolina wren and Hairy woodpecker. Warbler first seen at 5:20 p.m. on a windless, cloudy day, then again at 5:35

**Central Park, New York City, New York, USA: April 6, 2005** At the north end of the park. Four Eastern screech owl in evergreens; along loch, wonderful sights of **LOUISIANA WATERTHRUSH** (new species for US), with eye stripe very white; also, Song sparrow. On Great Hill, two Golden-crowned kinglet and flock of Dark-eye juncos; on the way home in Morningside Park, first Eastern phoebe of the year. Also, wonderful view of perched Red-tailed hawk

**Central Park, New York City, New York, USA: April 8, 2005** First warblers of Central Park this year, Palm warblers and very drab Pine warblers; also, the reported **YELLOW-THROATED WARBLER** (new species for US) At 6 p.m. on north side of Great Lawn. Amazing views of very Nuthatch-like behaviour scaling up tree trunks and Flycatcher-like behaviour hunting insects in sorties. Peregrine seen swooping over said birds; small flock of Chipping sparrow, and first Red-breasted nuthatch of year

**Central Park, New York City, New York, USA: April 9, 2005** I and another birder rediscovered the yellow-throated warbler, seen this time at east side of Turtle Pond. Also, Cedar waxwing. At the Azalea Pond, immature **COOPER'S HAWK** (new species for US). Much discussion as to whether it might have been an immature Sharp-shinned hawk, but consensus was that streaking and large head and neck pointed to Cooper's

**Forest Park, Queens, New York, USA: April 14, 2005** At the Water Hole again, quite the spot this year. The male Prothonotary warbler remains, probably the same one as was seen on April 6, although two others have been sighted. Only one present today, but the views were much better than previous. It seems quite used to birdwatchers as it searched for insects no more than 10 feet away. Brilliant yellow. Also, present, was SWAINSON'S WARBLER (new species for US), for which most birdwatchers were present. Views were amazingly close, the bird sometimes no more than five feet away searching the underside of leaves for insects. Occasionally, remained stock still for two or three minutes. Flew, but was relocated on east side of waterhole, but it was never in the company of the Prothonotary warbler, as it preferred drier material away from water hole. Also, Downy woodpecker

Mill Creek Marsh, Secaucus, New Jersey: April 13, 2005 Palm warbler; Red-winged blackbird; Eastern phoebe; Tree Swallow on this relatively recently restored area of marshland by the New Jersey Turnpike

**Central Park, New York City, New York, USA: April 16, 2005** Another male Prothonotary warbler turned up in the west side of the Lake, close to the Upper Lobe. Also, at the same spot a Blue-grey gnatcatcher. A little further around, in the Cave, was an Orangecrowned warbler. Up by the Loch was a White-eyed vireo

### South Florida, USA: April 17-20, 2005

**On Dania Beach**—three **GULL-BILLED TERN** (new species for US), many Royal tern and Brown pelican; in the grounds of the Doral Resort, Spa & Golf Course in Doral, Miami, was a Loggerhead shrike

In late afternoon, at **Bill Baggs State Park, Cape Florida, Key Biscayne**—Black-throated blue warbler; Blackpoll warbler; Ovenbird; Prairie warbler. Many Red-bellied woodpecker, and several White ibis

**On route to the Everglades**—Cattle egrets, Great egret, Great-blue heron, Black vulture, Turkey vulture. Near the Miccosukkee Indian Restaurant, at well-known site, flying **SNAIL KITE** (new species for US). On Loop Road, **BARRED OWL** (new species for US, great views); **LIMPKIN** (new species for US; perched in tree) and **RED-SHOULDERED HAWK** (new species for US; really close). Peregrine and several alligators, including young. (Also, two otters) On drive home, two Swallow-tailed kite, and Black-crowned night heron **On route to Key West**—at Wild Bird Center, in Tavernier, White Ibis; Brown pelican, Great white heron (new sub-species for US), Great egret, Royal tern and 14 **BLACK-NECKED STILT** (new species for US)

At Fort Zachery State Park in Key West—on beach: Sanderling and Turnstone; in scrub land by fort and near car park: Black-and-white warbler; Prairie warbler; Grey catbird; Grey kingbird (new species for US); Indigo bunting. Two Osprey on nest platform in far corner, and in tatty bush cover **BOBOLINK** (new species for US; hard to pin down but eventually a great view; I believe a female was in male's company, but that was even harder to confirm). Also, Common yellowthroat

**On Little Sugarloaf Key**—in well-documented site, two **MANGROVE CUCKOO** (new species for US; good view of one, which then dropped down and out of sight. Other was a bird rushing through the mangrove as I was being bitten to death by mosquitoes) In Fairchild Botanical Carden Coral Cables Miami Red shouldered hawk: Common

In Fairchild Botanical Garden, Coral Gables, Miami—Red-shouldered hawk; Common moorhen; Anhinga; Green heron

In Tree Tops State Park, Davie, near Fort Lauderdale—Tricoloured heron; Green heron; PURPLE GALLINULE (new species for US; good sight but deep in reeds) and SNIPE (new species for US; deep in reds but visible)

Central Park, New York City, New York, USA: April 22-24, 2005 Overcast, seasonably cool weekend with some rain, heavy on Saturday night. Also, the wind was in the wrong direction for migration to this spot: Northern rough-winged swallow; Barn swallow; several Northern flicker, one Blue-grey gnatcatcher; Black-crowned night-heron; Palm warbler; lots of Yellow-rumped warbler, half a dozen or so Black-and-white warbler; Hermit thrush; Eastern towhee; Blue-headed vireo; White-throated sparrow, Eastern kingbird; still around in late April, Dark-eyed junco, Ruddy duck and Bufflehead Mill Creek Marsh, Secaucus, New Jersey: April 26, 2005 Warmer than weekend but still windy. Several Brown-headed cowbird; two Spotted sandpiper, and Savannah sparrow

**Central Park, New York City, New York, USA: May 1, 2005** Started at 8:30 a.m. with steady rain, which stopped at 8:50. Continued overcast and very cold for the time of year, so much so that the hands were a little numb at 11; following a cup of coffee, returned to birding and, soon after, to a sunny, beautiful day with temperatures in the mid-60s. Four Cedar waxwing along Reservoir. At Turtle Pond, Tree swallow; Barn swallow; Northern rough-winged swallow; Eastern towhee; Yellow warbler; while on path towards Belvedere Castle, Magnolia warbler; Northern flicker. In the Rambles, Chimney swift; Brown thrasher (very high); Wood thrush; several Veery; Grey catbird; Eastern towhee; Baltimore oriole; Hermit thrush, Song sparrow; Field sparrow; White-throated sparrow; Black-throated blue warbler; Black-Throated green warbler; Black-and-white warbler; Ovenbird; Northern waterthrush, as well as a second Yellow warbler by the Boathouse. Along lower lobe of the Lake, nesting Green heron; two Eastern screech owl. Palm warbler and Red-Bellied Woodpecker along Delacourt Oval, and five Ruddy duck, one male, four females, on Reservoir. On the Pool, another Northern waterthrush, while along and above the Loch, Blue-grey gnatcatcher; American redstart; House wren; second Baltimore oriole, this one at head height, singing;

right at the end of the day a wonderful male Rose-breasted grosbeak on the Great Hill. In total, 52 species

**Central Park, New York City, New York, USA: May 6-8, 2005** Dull weekend, with bad light. Went running on Saturday instead of birding, a good move as reports for this day were low. Friday was dull, too, but there was some brightening up by Sunday. On Friday, highlights were Solitary sandpiper and Black-throated blue warbler, while on Sunday at the Maintenance Field saw a male **BLUE-WINGED WARBLER** (new species for US) singing and displaying with excellent views and, my own discovery, a male Orchard oriole, very low down and out in the opening. Both the warbler and oriole often disappeared into the thick but re-emerged several times. Also present in the Ramble were Northern flicker, Black-and-white warbler, Wood thrush, and Green heron, hunting at the Azalea Pond, while at Tanner's Spring were Eastern towhee and Northern parula

**Central Park, New York City, New York, USA: May 10, 2005** A bright early evening in which I had no more than an hour to bird watch before a running class. In the Rambles, an American redstart; first Scarlet tanager of the year. Then a report came in of a species that was first seen in the Rambles at midday, which led to me running two miles in 15 minutes to see **KENTUCKY WARBLER** (new species for US) in the North Woods, off a path that led off right from the Loch. I think it was a male, but it did not show as much black marking to the head as perhaps a male might have but more than perhaps a female would do. The bird was jumping up continually on both sides of the path and gave great views

**Central Park, New York City, New York, USA: May 13, 2005** A dull evening (one of many this year), in which the only notables were Red-eyed vireo, male and female Black-throated blue warbler, Cedar waxwing, Ovenbird, Black-throated green warbler, Magnolia warbler and Spotted sandpiper in the Turtle Pond

**Forest Park, Queens, New York, USA: May 14, 2005** Arrived at 11:30 a.m. following the Queens half-marathon (1:29:12; 6:47 pace), but the day was productive. The waterhole in the park is a great deal smaller than when I came here in late March and mid-April, but an artificial bathing pool brought in many species, including Indigo bunting; Nashville warbler; Blackburnian warbler. Also around were Northern Parula; Lincoln's sparrow; female Downy woodpecker, American redstart, Scarlet tanager and first-year **SUMMER TANAGER** (new species for US). Additional species included Northern waterthrush; Blackpoll warbler, and Chestnut-sided warbler

**Central Park, New York City, New York, USA: May 15, 2005** Just an hour in the North Woods, but I did see my first Canada warbler of the year, as well as Black-throated green warbler; Magnolia warbler; Least flycatcher; Red-eyed vireo; female Scarlet tanager. Later on in **Croton Point Park, Croton-on-Hudson (on the Hudson River)**—I saw 10-plus Yellow warbler (probably breeding here); Baltimore oriole; pair of Brown thrasher; Blackpoll warbler; American goldfinch; Chipping sparrow; Savannah sparrow; Song sparrow; Eastern wood-pewee, and Eastern phoebe

**Central Park, New York City, New York, USA: May 22, 2005** The sun tried to break through but never quite made it. In the North Woods were two Baltimore oriole; Wood thrush; Magnolia warbler; Canada warbler; Chestnut-sided warbler, but the highlights today were a Wilson's warbler; adult **MARSH WREN** (new species for US). It was hard to locate, but I finally had some excellent views of its curved beak, dark cap and white eye-stripe

**Central Park, New York City, New York, USA: May 28-30, 2005** The weather was beautiful all weekend, but the season is gearing to a close, with an American redstart the only warbler seen during an hour's walk on Sunday. Friday was good, the highlights being a late Yellow-throated warbler; Nashville warbler. Other warblers seen were female Black-throated blue warbler; female Blackpoll warbler; Common yellowthroat; Black-and-white warbler; four Wilson's warbler, and Canada warbler. Also seen were White-breasted nuthatch; female Scarlet tanager; Tufted titmouse; Ovenbird; Red-eyed vireo; Warbling vireo; three **OLIVE-SIDED FLYCATCHER** (new species for US), one in Strawberry Fields, the second in the Rambles, the third along the Loch. Also present in large numbers was Swainson's thrush

Westminster West, Vermont, USA: June 4-5, 2005 Most birds stayed way up in the tops of the trees in this very wooded area. Family of Eastern phoebe nesting in the garden of Francesca's cousin Magdi; Ruby-throated hummingbird regularly came to the feeder, as did Black-capped chickadee. Also, Hermit thrush; American goldfinch; Song sparrow; Chipping sparrow, and Hairy woodpecker

**Hong Kong/China/Macao: June 2005**) Barn swallow; Black kite; Magpie; Black-crowned night-heron; Red-billed blue magpie; Chinese bulbul; Chinese pond-heron; Common kingfisher; Daurian redstart; Fork-tailed sunbird; Greater coucal; Intermediate egret; Japanese white-eye; Large-billed crow; Little grebe; Magpie robin; Masked laughingthrush; Pallid swift; Red-whiskered bulbul; Rose-ringed parakeet; Spot-billed duck; Eastern spotted dove; Sulphur-crested cockatoo; Tree sparrow; White wagtail, and Zitting cisticola

**Spain, August 2006 Around Cuéllar and Sepulveda, north Spain**—Griffon vulture; Eurasian bee-eater; Roller

**Central Park, New York City, New York, USA: Sept. 6, 2005** On the East Side, just east of the Wildflower Meadow, on the path that leads off from the 102nd Street Transverse, a **CONNECTICUT WARBLER** (new species for US). Several of this warbler, rare for New York City, have been recorded this year

**Central Park, New York City, New York, USA: Sept. 23, 2005** At Wagner Cove, Magnolia warbler; Black-and-white warbler; Black-throated blue warbler; Wilson's warbler; American redstart; also, Ruby-crowned kinglet; Rufous-sided towhee. At the Oven, three House wren; two Marsh wren; Brown thrasher, and Ruby-throated hummingbird

**England, Dec. 2005 Off M4 on the road to Lambourne in Oxfordshire**—**RED KITE** (new species for U.K.), three individuals seen flying around solitary house and adjacent fields Aldington, Kent—Bullfinch, male and female

Arizona, USA: Jan. 2006 Chloride—GREATER ROADRUNNER (new species for US), seen as it avoided my car in Chloride, Ariz, stretching its neck out in typical style Agua Fria River, just south of Wickenburg—HARRIS'S HAWK (new species for US), chestnut wings and legs and white and black tail clearly visible; scuttling in sage bush SHORE LARK (new species for US), and north of Wickenburg, five or six CACTUS WREN (new species for US), one seemingly acting as a sentinel on top of a road sign

**Panama: March 29-April 9** Great tinamou; Pied-billed grebe; Brown pelican; Neotropic cormorant; Anhinga; Magnificent frigatebird; Great blue heron; Great egret; Snowy egret;

Little blue heron; Cattle egret; White ibis; Green heron; Green-backed heron (subspecies of Green heron); Black vulture; Turkey vulture; Osprey; Snail kite; Grey hawk; Mallard; Crested caracara; Yellow-headed caracara; Grey-headed chachalaca; Crested guan; Purple gallinule; Wilson's plover; Southern lapwing; American oystercatcher; Wattled jacana; Lesser yellowlegs; Sanderling; Laughing gull; Royal tern; Pale-vented pigeon; White-tipped dove; Ruddy ground-dove; Orange-chinned parakeet; Red-lored amazon; Squirrel cuckoo; Grove-billed ani; Little hermit; Violet-bellied hummingbird; White-necked jacobin; Blackthroated mango; Rufous-tailed hummingbird; Bronze-tailed plumeleteer; Snowy-bellied hummingbird; White-tailed trogon; Violaceous trogon; Black-throated trogon; Slaty-tailed trogon; Blue-crowned motmot; Rufous motmot; Ringed kingfisher; Belted kingfisher; Green kingfisher; American pygmy kingfisher; Black-cheeked woodpecker; Red-crowned woodpecker; Lineated woodpecker; Crimson-crested woodpecker; Plain xenops; Plain-brown woodcreeper; Northern barred-woodcreeper; Fasciated antshrike; Western slaty-antshrike; Dot-winged antwren; Dusky antbird; Spotted antbird; Ocellated antbird; Stub-tailed spadebill; Yellow-green tyrannulet; Yellow-bellied elaenia; Sepia-capped flycatcher; Common tody-flycatcher; Black-headed tody-flycatcher; Ruddy-tailed flycatcher; Longtailed tyrant; Bright-rumped attila; Panama flycatcher; Great kiskadee; Lesser kiskadee; Tropical kingbird; Grey kingbird; Fork-tailed flycatcher; Purple-throated fruitcrow; Goldencollared manakin; Lance-tailed manakin; Red-capped manakin; Grey-breasted martin; Mangrove swallow; Black-chested jay; Brown jay; Bay wren; House wren; Tropical mockingbird; Yellow warbler; Yellow "mangrove" warbler (subspecies of above); Chestnutsided warbler; Black-and-white warbler; Northern waterthrush; Plain-colored tanager; Crimson-backed tanager; Blue-grey tanager; White-shouldered tanager; Golden-hooded tanager; Green honeycreeper; Red-legged honeycreeper; Fulvous-vented euphonia; Scarlet tanager; Red-throated ant-tanager; Streaked saltator; Blue-black grosbeak; Black-striped sparrow; Variable seedeater; Yellow-bellied seedeater; Great-tailed grackle; Northern oriole; Yellow-backed oriole; Scarlet-rumped cacique; Yellow-rumped cacique; Crested oropendola, and House sparrow

**Montauk and area, Long Island, New York: USA, April 2006** Seen off tip of Montauk, with probably 30 to 40 Lesser scaup, along with four Surf Scoter, was pair of **EIDER** (new species for US). Lincoln sparrow seen acting furtively in brambles 200 metres or so back from the lighthouse car park. In the town of North Sea, saw Osprey on nest, mating

**Central Park, New York, New York, USA: Apr. 25, 2006** First visit to Central Park this year. Palm warbler and Yellow-rumped warbler present, also, female Ruby-crowned kinglet and both Northern waterthrush and Louisiana waterthrush in same area, the Oven. Also, Swamp sparrow and Hermit thrush

Central Park, New York, New York, USA: Apr. 28, 2006 Winds were not in a favourable direction all weekend. Did see a Rufous-sided towhee at Tanner's Spring and several Hermit thrush. Also, one Eastern Phoebe

Central Park, New York, New York, USA: Apr. 30, 2006 In the North Woods. Redbreasted nuthatch in same tree as Black-and-white warbler. Also, Red-bellied woodpecker, Red-tailed hawk

**Central Park, New York, New York, USA: May 6, 2006** Excellent day, with more than seven hours of birding. Almost two hours were spent at the same spot in Strawberry Field, where I spotted Red-eyed vireo; Blue-headed vireo; White-eyed vireo; Warbling vireo, two

Ruby-throated hummingbird; male Tennessee warbler; Nashville warbler; Magnolia warbler; Prairie warbler; Northern parula; three Blackburnian warbler. Elsewhere, notable sights included Baltimore oriole; Wilson's warbler; Eastern screech owl; White-crowned sparrow; Blue-winged warbler; Chestnut-sided warbler; Black-and-white warbler; American redstart; Canada warbler; a bathing Scarlet tanager and, on the Reservoir, a Slavonian grebe. Also, the first of the year's Grey catbird; Ovenbird; Swainson's thrush and Common yellowthroat, and, along the Great Lawn, a Rose-breasted grosbeak

**Central Park, New York, New York, USA: May 11, 2006** Overcast. Birds were there, but between 5:30 and 8 one needed to search. Sparrows in abundance, including Chipping sparrow; Swamp sparrow and White-crowned sparrow. Eastern phoebe; several Baltimore oriole; one Rufous-sided towhee; Wilson's warbler; Black-throated blue warbler; Magnolia warbler, and Chestnut-sided warbler

**Central Park, New York, New York, USA: May 12, 2006** I spent 105 minutes yesterday looking for a particular bird in a Tulip tree in the Shakespeare Garden, to no avail. Spent 45 minutes today doing the same at the same tree, which contained Scarlet tanager; six Baltimore oriole; Rose-breasted grosbeak; male Black-throated blue warbler and a dozen Yellow-rumped warbler, before I saw the yellow and black chest of a male Cape May warbler, only my second ever. The bird then displayed prominently for five minutes before disappearing, which echoes its performance in this tree of the last two days, according to other witnesses

**Central Park, New York, N.Y., USA: May 12-14, 2006** Sunny afternoon on Friday, the 12th. Yellow-crowned night-heron a nice find in the extreme south of the park and the first Worm-eating warbler found in the Rambles. On the Sunday, a duller, quieter day, I saw my first Yellow warbler of the year, as well as a second Cape May warbler and Hooded warbler, my first for several years. The highlight was a **YELLOW-BILLED CUCKOO** (new species for US) in the Rambles, at the Captain's Bench. A female Rose-breasted grosbeak was present at Tanner's Spring, as was a Grey-cheeked thrush

### Florida Keys, Fla., USA: May 15-19, 2006

Fort Zachary State Park, Key West—Cattle egret; Grey kingbird; juvenile Blackpoll warbler

**Key West Botanical Garden, Stock Island**—**WHITE-CROWNED PIGEON** (new species) in two flocks of three birds. Quite shy, but on this rainy day there was no one else present besides me, and the staff at the reception said it was the first time this species has returned since last year's hurricane. Also, Great-crested flycatcher, and, so quickly, my second-ever Yellow-billed cuckoo

**Long Key State Park**—American redstart; Black-and-white warbler; single examples of American golden plover and Wilson's plover. Deeper in the mangrove, I saw Northern waterthrush and **BLACK-WHISKERED VIREO** (new species for US)

Hawk's Cay—I saw, incredibly, my third-ever Yellow-billed cuckoo, not much higher than head-height in hotel grounds. Key Colony Golf Course—two **BURROWING OWL** (new species for US), which were easily approachable

**Dagny Johnson Key Largo Hammock Botanical State Park**—my second-ever Blackwhiskered vireo. In both occurrences, the black whisker was very evident, and in the second case so were plagues of mosquitoes **Central Park, New York, New York, USA: May 20, 2006** What seemed like a quiet day produced numerous warblers, many of them female, including Blackburnian warbler; Blackpoll warbler; Black-throated green warbler; Also spotted was a male Prairie warbler and male and female American redstart (very numerous); Canada warbler; and Wilson's warbler. In the north end of the park was a Northern flicker and a Veery

**Central Park, New York, USA: May 27, 2006** The migration season seems pretty much over. Very little around, but I did see a beautiful Magnolia warbler; female American Redstart; and Red-eyed vireo

Jamaica Bay Wildlife Refuge, New York, USA: May 28, 2006 A twitch for three FULVOUS WHISTLING-DUCK (new species for US) reported earlier that morning. Very easy to find, a small crowd watching them between benches six and seven on the West Pond. Other species included Willet; Greater black-backed gull; Herring gull; Least Sandpiper; Snowy egret; Osprey (on nest); Glossy ibis, and a beautiful Little blue heron, the light shining perfectly on it. Also, two other great findd, a WHITE-RUMPED SANDPIPER (new species for US) and an ALDER FLYCATCHER (new species for the US)

Wave Hill, The Bronx, New York, USA: May 29, 2006 Two Cedar waxwing in a tree of this botanical garden

**Cold Spring, New York, USA: across August 2006** House- and pet-sitting on and off for three weeks. Great blue heron; Blue-grey gnatcatcher; Blackpoll warbler (many); Black-capped chickadee; male Rose-breasted grosbeak; two Ruby-throated hummingbird; Scarlet tanager (singing wildly, bobbing in each direction); Willow flycatcher; Hairy woodpecker; Downy woodpecker; Peregrine mobbing Blue Jay; American goldfinch; American redstart; male Indigo bunting at Cargill Reservoir; Cooper's Hawk sitting on wire; (pet Helmeted guineafowl) **Trip to Doodletown**—spectacular Indigo bunting; lots of Willow flycatcher; Louisiana waterthrush; White-breasted nuthatch. Northern flicker, and Baltimore oriole **Manitoga Reserve**—Downy woodpecker, Hairy woodpecker and one **PILEATED WOODPECKER** (new species for US) at top of dead tree

Cabo San Lucas area, Baja California Sur, Mexico: August 21-24, 2006 Hooded oriole; Pyrrhuloxia (evidently not similar in coloration to the Cardinal); Vermilion flycatcher (extraordinary; I saw just the one male, and briefly at that); Grey thrasher (this caused me some confusion, as all the Sibley guide distribution maps had no thrasher in southern Baja. That it was a thrasher was not of concern, and then this morning I saw that one of Baja's endemics was this species, which goes no farther north, hence no inclusion in Sibley); Belted kingfisher (this was odd. Again, there was no mistaking what this was. One online guide said that a few do summer in its winter range, where they can find water, which might mean that the two aforementioned ponds were permanent); Greater yellowlegs (Sibley has very few waders present in summer, but this and the following I definitely ID'ed); Pectoral sandpiper; Wilson's plover (the only plover present in Baja in summer); Killdeer (several); Brown pelican (hundreds, even though Sibley suggests none should be in Baja in August); Osprey; Mexican mallard (subspecies; they look like Mallard, but with no striking drakes; California quail (a family close to the hotel. I thought, oh, Gambel's, as I have seen that species in Arizona and Nevada, but a reading of Sibley says that the two species, ranges do not overlap); Caspian tern; Heermann's gull (ID'ed by range; there are very few gulls in Baja in August. Actually, Sibley says there is only one); Greater roadrunner; White-winged dove; Cactus wren; California gnatcatcher; Verdin (this is a wonderful bird; I saw five or six);

Western scrub-jay (my first Blue jay variation, in a palm tree right in front of the hotel lobby); Gila woodpecker (many woodpeckers, almost everywhere. with lots of holes in cacti); Ladder-backed woodpecker, and Gilded flicker

**Argentina: September 3-24, 2006** Greater rhea; Spotted nothura; Elegant crested-tinamou; Great grebe ;Anhinga; Neotropical cormorant; Cocoi heron; Rufescent tiger-heron; Great egret; Cattle egret; Black-crowned night-heron; Maguari stork; Jabiru; Plumbeous ibis; Buffnecked ibis; Bare-faced ibis; White-faced ibis; Southern screamer; White-faced whistlingduck; Brazilian teal; Andean condor; Lesser yellow-headed vulture; Black vulture; Snail kite; Long-winged harrier; Black-collared hawk; Roadside hawk; Savanna hawk; White-tailed hawk; Red-backed hawk; Puna hawk; Mountain caracara; Crested caracara; Chimango caracara; Yellow-headed caracara; Peregrine; Aplomado falcon; American kestrel; Blackfronted piping-guan; Rusty-margined guan; Limpkin; Giant wood-rail; Grey-necked woodrail; White-winged coot; Moorhen; Purple gallinule; Spot-flanked gallinule; Wattled jacana; South American stilt; Southern lapwing; South American snipe; Andean gull; Yellow-billed tern; Spot-winged pigeon; Eared dove; Ruddy ground-dove; Golden-spotted ground-dove; White-tipped dove; Blue ground-dove; Blue-winged macaw; White-eyed parakeet; Monk parakeet; Mountain parakeet; Scaly-headed parrot; Burrowing parrot; Guira cuckoo; Squirrel cuckoo; Burrowing owl; White-collared swift; Andean swift; White-throated hummingbird; Red-tailed comet; Glittering-bellied emerald; Ringed kingfisher; Amazon kingfisher; Green kingfisher; Toco toucan; Field flicker; Golden-breasted woodpecker; White-barred piculet; Robust woodpecker; Pale-crested woodpecker; White-bearded manakin; Swallow-tailed manakin; Temminck's seedeater; White-winged becard; Black-and-white monjita; White monjita; Andean negrito; D'Orbigny's chat-tyrant; Strange-tailed tyrant; Streamer-tailed tyrant; White-headed marsh-tyrant; Sooty tyrannulet; Cattle tyrant; Spectacled tyrant; Piratic flycatcher; Great kiskadee; Boat-billed flycatcher; Vermilion flycatcher; Variable antshrike; Rufous hornero; Stripe-crowned spinetail; Sooty-fronted spinetail; Firewood-gatherer; Chotoy spinetail; Planalto woodcreeper; Red-billed scythebill; Plush-crested jay; Greybreasted martin; White-rumped swallow; House Wren; Mountain wren; Black-capped donacobious; Brown-backed mockingbird; White-banded mockingbird; Chalk-browed mockingbird; Creamy-bellied thrush; Rufous-bellied thrush; Chiguanco thrush; Greater thornbird; House sparrow; Lark-like bushrunner; Masked gnatcatcher; Black-chinned siskin; Two-banded warbler; Tropical parula; Masked yellowthroat; Golden-winged cacique; Redrumped cacique; Solitary black cacique; Giant cowbird; Unicolored blackbird; Scarlet-headed blackbird; Brown-and-yellow marshbird; Rufous-collared sparrow; Black-hooded sierrafinch; Rufous-sided warbling-finch; Saffron finch; Puna yellow-finch; Red-crested finch; Double-collared seedeater; Rusty-collared seedeater; Saffron-billed sparrow; Red-crested cardinal; Yellow-billed cardinal; Magpie tanager; Sayaca tanager; Swallow-tanager; Greenheaded tanager; Blue-and-yellow tanager; Red-crowned ant-tanager; Rusty flower-piercer; Purple-throated euphonia; Violaceous euphonia; Greyish saltator, and Green-winged saltator

**Central Park, New York City, New York, USA: October 5, 2006** Cape May warbler; immature White-crowned sparrow; Field Sparrow, and Dark-eyed Junco

**Bear Mountain area, New York, USA: October 8, 2006** A bright, sunny day in the Tompkins Cove area. Blackpoll warbler; Yellow-rumped warbler; also, Willow flycatcher; Hairy woodpecker, and, of most interest, two Eastern bluebird, only the second time I have ever seen them

**Central Park, New York City, New York, USA: October 10, 2006** In the Wildflower Meadow at the north end of the park, I saw Blue grosbeak, only my second time—again—that I have seen this species. This was a first-winter bird so contained absolutely no blue. Also, Black-capped chickadee; Rufous-sided towhee, and Song sparrow

**Central Park, New York, New York, USA: October 31, 2006** Excellent sighting of the uncommon **HENSLOW'S SPARROW** (new species for US) in the Pinetum. Luckily, I was running in the area when I saw two excited birdwatchers, otherwise I would have missed this

**Riverside Park, New York, New York, USA: January 7, 2007** At 92nd Street, two immature Red-headed woodpeckers. Good views, at 115th Street, of immature Cape May warbler (really should not be here at all this time of year). Flying at eye-height in the trees of the park when viewed from the drive; also present Yellow-bellied sapsucker; Downy woodpecker, and Red-tailed hawk

Mill Creek Marsh, Secaucus, New Jersey, USA: February 22, 2007 Mostly iced-over water courses. Five or six Fox sparrow; 16 or so Goosander; six or so Hooded merganser; two Gadwall, and one Hairy woodpecker

North England: April 18-23, 2007 Chaffinch; Greenfinch; Goldfinch; Redwing (Bamburgh Castle, Northumberland); BARNACLE GOOSE (new species for U.K.); Mallard; Shoveler; Sky lark; Reed bunting (Bamburgh Castle, Northumberland); Wheatear (Bamburgh Castle, Northumberland); Dipper (River Aln, Alnwick, Northumberland); Canada goose; Eider (Lindisfarne, Northumberland); Kittiwake (Bamburgh Castle, Northumberland); Greater black-backed gull; Lesser black-backed gull; Herring gull; Black-headed gull; Robin; Blackbird; House sparrow; Swallow; House martin; Spotted flycatcher; Blue tit; Great tit; Coal tit; Long-tailed tit; Pied wagtail; Grey wagtail (River Aln, Alnwick, Northumberland); Carrion crow; Jackdaw; Green woodpecker; Grey heron; Sparrowhawk; Common buzzard; Oystercatcher; Pheasant (hundreds of them), and Lapwing

**Forest Park, Queens, New York, USA: April 26, 2007** Steady drizzle; first birding of the season. Black-and-white warbler; Yellow-rumped warbler; Northern waterthrush; Pine warbler; Eastern towhee, and Black-capped chickadee

Forest Park, Queens, New York, USA: April 27, 2007 Clear. Louisiana waterthrush

**Central Park, New York, USA: April 29, 2007** (cloudy, bad light, turning to intermittent sunshine) Yellow-billed cuckoo (North Woods); Worm-eating warbler (The Loch); Nashville warbler (The Oven); Solitary sandpiper (The Loch); Great northern diver (amazingly close views, this time); Black-and-white warbler; Palm warbler; Pine warbler; Northern waterthrush; Yellow-bellied sapsucker; Northern flicker; Ovenbird; Veery; Wood thrush; Hermit thrush; Swamp sparrow; Baltimore oriole; Red-winged blackbird, and Eastern towhee

Central Park, New York, USA: April 30, 2007 (sunny evening) Hairy woodpecker; Green heron

**Central Park, New York, USA: May 5, 2007** (early morning) Yellow-billed cuckoo (Azalea Pond); Worm-eating warbler (Azalea Pond); Tennessee warbler (Captain's Bench); American redstart; Common yellowthroat; Blue-headed vireo (Azalea Pond; Strawberry Field); Yellow-throated warbler (Azalea Pond; Strawberry Field); Prairie warbler (Azalea

Pond; Strawberry Field); Veery; Hermit thrush; Magnolia warbler (Cherry Hill); Blackthroated blue warbler (Strawberry Field); Black-capped night-heron; Downy woodpecker, and Savannah sparrow (Strawberry Field)

**Central Park, New York, USA: May 7, 2007** (sunny evening) An incredibly social and cooperative Kentucky warbler, all the way out in the open in Strawberry Filed. It was very actively feeding on flies, bouncing up and down as is its nature and at one point bouncing over my shoe

Garden City Golf Club, Garden City, New York, USA: May 9, 2007 (lunch break) Swainson's thrush

Central Park, New York, USA: May 9, 2007 (half an hour in park only; sunny evening) Warbling vireo

**Riverside Park, New York, USA: May 12, 2007** Baltimore Oriole; Red-bellied woodpecker; Downy woodpecker; Crested titmouse; Swainson's thrush, three male and one female; Scarlet tanager, and 19 species of warbler—Yellow-rumped warbler; Yellow warbler; Blue-winged warbler; Blackburnian warbler; Black-and-white warbler; Black-throated blue warbler; Black-throated green warbler; Worm-eating warbler; Common yellowthroat; American redstart; Ovenbird; Wilson's warbler; Pine warbler; Northern parula; Northern waterthrush; Magnolia warbler; Black-and-white warbler; Chestnut-sided warbler, and Blackpoll warbler

**Central Park, New York, USA: May 19, 2007** (overcast) Male Cape May warbler; Canada Warbler, and Bay-breasted warbler, my first for several years

Antigua & Barbuda, Caribbean: June 9-13, 2007 Black-winged stilt; White-crowned pigeon; Red-necked pigeon; Lesser Antillean bullfinch; Antillean crested hummingbird; Green-throated carib; Bananaquit; Black-faced grassquit; White-cheeked pintail; Magnificent frigatebird; Roseate tern; Royal tern; Caribbean elaenia; Caribbean grackle; Caribbean martin; Antillean Euphonia; Purple-throated carib; Barbuda warbler; Broad-winged hawk; Lesser Antillean Flycatcher (berlepschii); Zenaida Dove; Common Ground Dove; American kestrel; Yellow warbler; Lesser yellowlegs; Tricoloured heron; Yellow-crowned night heron, and Black-crowned night heron

Edwin B. Forsythe National Wildlife Refuge, Oceanville, New Jersey, USA: July 1, 2007 Osprey, SEASIDE SPARROW (new species for US); Gull-billed tern; LEAST FLYCATCHER (new species for the US), and KING RAIL (new species for US)

**Greenland (Ilulissat and Nuuk): July 12-16, 2007** I was under the impression this would be a birding Mecca, but many Web sites disabused me of that idea. With all that space, birds can truly be a long way from any one of the 60,000 residents, so why be near people? But here are some new species seen, plus one other bird, having never really birded before in north England or north Europe Black Guillemot; Little auk; Glaucous gull; Iceland gull; Common raven; Snow bunting; Lapland bunting; Pomarine skua; Long-tailed skua, and Shore lark

Smith Island, Md., and Tangier Island, Va., and points between. USA: August 3-5, 2007 Seen on three-day kayaking trip with stops in Smith and Tangier islands: Osprey (many, if not hundreds); Black skimmer; White-rumped sandpiper; Pectoral sandpiper; Sanderling; Turnstone; American oystercatcher; Seaside sparrow (many); Green heron; Tricoloured heron; Great blue heron; Yellow-crowned night heron; Black-crowned night heron; Snowy egret; Common egret; CLAPPER RAIL (new species for US); Royal tern; Arctic tern; Greater black-backed gull; Peregrine; Brown pelican (hundreds), and Glossy ibis

Northern Ireland and Republic of Ireland; Saturday-Wednesday, June, 2007 Grey heron; Gannet; Northern fulmar; Stonechat; Rock pipit; Kittiwake, and CORNCRAKE (new species for U.K.), quite the sighting in this country, in Glenarriff, Glens of Antrim, the first seen in the area for quite some time, although reintroduction efforts are under way and thorough

**Jamaica Bay, New York, NY USA: September 9, 2007** Two Pied-billed grebe; Hudsonian godwit; Wilson's phalarope, and Red-necked phalarope; both phalaropes in winter plumage and often passing across one another to provide contrast in identification. Western form of Willet and three Ruddy duck

**China (Beijing, Beijing area and Gobi Desert near to Dunhuang): September 2007** Azure-winged magpie; Bar-headed goose; Magpie; Black-browed reed-warbler; Black-faced bunting; Chinese pond-heron; Forest wagtail; Hen harrier; Large-billed crow; Manchurian reed-warbler; Olive-backed pipit; Pallas's grasshopper warbler; Red-billed blue magpie; Eastern spotted dove; Tree sparrow; Vinous-throated parrotbill; White wagtail; Willow tit, and Yellow-throated warbler (three individuals)

**Bahamas: January 2008** Yellow-throated warbler; Bahama mockingbird; Bahama yellowthroat; Loggerhead kingbird; White-crowned pigeon; Bahama woodstar; Cuban emerald; Red-legged thrush, and Red-breasted merganser

Prospect Park, New York, USA: February 3, 2008 Pintail (female) and Sharp-shinned hawk

# Jamaica: March 2008

Mandeville area—Cattle egret; White-crowned pigeon; Black-throated blue warbler; Yellow-faced grassquit; Black-faced grassquit; Jamaican mango; Bananaquit; Greater Antillean grackle; Jamaican euphonia; Bahama mockingbird; Northern mockingbird; Jamaican elaenia; Jamaican crow; Smooth-billed ani; Turkey vulture, and American kestrel Marshall's Pen, Mandeville—Green-backed heron; Red-billed streamertail; Jamaican tody; White-winged dove; Caribbean dove; Olive-throated parakeet; Jamaican woodpecker; American redstart; Sad flycatcher; White-chinned thrush; Rufous-tailed solitaire; Arrowheaded warbler; Orangequit, and Jamaican oriole Black Morass River—Osprey; Great egret; Snowy egret; Little blue heron; Saffron warbler; West Indian whistling-duck, and Black-crowned night heron

**YS Falls**—Red-billed streamertail and Vervain hummingbird **Port Kaiser road**—Antillean nighthawk

Central Park, New York City, NY, USA: March 25, 2008 Eastern screech-owl (in hollow of tree at the junction of the 102nd St. Transverse and the Loop. on the inner side of the loop)

Central Park, New York City, NY, USA: March 29, 2008 Immature Western tanager, a rarity for the park. It is considered that the bird is a male. It had the distinctive wing barring,

but there was no red on the head at all. Also, a House finch and very attractive male Yellowbellied sapsucker

**Tompkins Square Park, New York City, NY, USA: April 1, 2008** In a most unlikely spot, a male **SCOTT'S ORIOLE** (new species for US), which is the same bird that was in January and February often seen in nearby Union Square Park. It is decidedly more adult in plumage now (compared with photos posted of the Union Square Park bird), but as this is the first recorded incidence of this bird in New York State, it is certainly the same one. The head is black, but there is some mottling of black and brown on the nape that sometimes looks green. Two white wing bars are evident. It now has bugs to fit on but flew to yards from me as it tapped at sap scratchings that it had made in a small viburnum bush. Also, Eastern phoebe, a definite harbinger of Spring

# Honduras: April 2008

West Bay/Lighthouse Point—White-crowned pigeon; Canivet's emerald; Yellow-bellied elaenia; Olive-sided flycatcher; Brown-crested flycatcher, and Grey hawk Carambola Gardens—Yellow warbler; Summer tanager; Yucatán vireo; Yucatán woodpecker; Black-and-white warbler, and Green-breasted mango Oak Ridge—Belted kingfisher; Magnificent frigatebird; Caspian tern, and Brown pelican Pollytilly Bight—Ovenbird Pice Bonite—Hooded warbler: Chestnut-sided warbler: Magnolia warbler: American

**Pico Bonito**—Hooded warbler; Chestnut-sided warbler; Magnolia warbler; American redstart; Black-throated green warbler; Honduran emerald; Yellow-tailed oriole; Mealy parrot; White-crowned parrot; Brown jay; Lovely cotinga; White-collared manakin; Melodious blackbird; Wedge-billed woodcreeper; Violaceous trogon; Piratic flycatcher; Masked tityra; Striped cuckoo; Clay-coloured robin; Blue-headed vireo; Yellow-throated euphonia, and Black-cowled oriole

**Río Cangregal**—Green kingfisher; Keel-billed toucan; Montezuma's oropendola; Black phoebe, and Grey-breasted martin

**Cuero y Salado**—Ringed kingfisher; Black-throated trogon; Great blue heron; Little blue heron; Boat-billed heron; Green heron; Bat falcon; Common black hawk; Buff-throated foliage-gleaner; Prothonotary warbler; Golden-fronted woodpecker; White-whiskered puffbird; White-necked puffbird; Sandwich tern; Red-throated ant-tanager; Variable seedeater; American pygmy kingfisher; Rufescent tiger-heron; Northern jacana, and Muscovy duck

Útila—Indigo bunting; Smooth-billed ani, and Townsend's warbler; (also, Spinner dolphins)

Central Park, New York City, NY, USA: April 19, 2008 Prairie warbler; Yellow-rumped warbler; Blue-headed vireo, and Ruby-crowned kinglet (one flashed ruby crown)

**Prospect Park, Brooklyn, NY, USA: April 20, 2008** Wood duck; Brown creeper; Blueheaded vireo; Pine warbler; Black-capped chickadee; Downy woodpecker; Northern flicker; 10 flyover Glossy ibis, and Palm warbler

New England, USA: April 25-28, 2008 Eastern phoebe; Song sparrow; Black-capped chickadee; Goldfinch; Eider (Biddeford Pool and Popham Beach, Me.); Surf scoter (Biddeford Pool); Yellow-bellied sapsucker (Stockbridge, Mass.); Pileated woodpecker (Stockbridge, Mass.), and Osprey; also, (Atlantic grey seal: 30, Popham Beach); (American black bear: Hancock Shaker Village, Hancock, Mass.)

Garden City, Long Island, NY, USA: May 6, 2008 (lunchtime) Great-crested flycatcher; Baltimore oriole; Bronzed cowbird; Scarlet tanager; Northern parula, and Black-and-white warbler

**Prospect Park, Brooklyn, NY, USA: May 11, 2008 CERULEAN WARBLER** (new species for US) was the highlight, seen in the Lookout, with excellent views; also seen were Black-and-white warbler; Northern parula; Black-throated green warbler (several); Black-throated blue warbler; Yellow-rumped warbler; American redstart; Ovenbird (several); Magnolia warbler; Chestnut-sided warbler, and Yellow warbler. Other species included Red-tailed hawk; Spotted sandpiper; Rose-breasted grosbeak; Downy woodpecker; Least flycatcher; White-eyed vireo; Grey-cheeked thrush; Monk parakeet, and Osprey

Garden City, Long Island, NY, USA: May 13, 2008 (lunchtime) Great-crested flycatcher; Baltimore oriole (male and female); Scarlet tanager; Northern parula; Eastern phoebe; Least flycatcher, and Chimney swift

**Garden City, Long Island, NY, USA: May 14, 2008** (lunchtime) Great-crested flycatcher; Baltimore oriole (male and female); Eastern phoebe; Least flycatcher (at nest); Eastern kingbird; Canada warbler, Blackpoll warbler, Magnolia warbler, Warbling vireo; Ovenbird; Wood thrush; Brown-headed cowbird, and Black-throated blue warbler

**Central Park, New York, NY, USA: May 15, 2008** (afternoon) Baltimore oriole; Scarlet tanager; Northern parula; Black-and-white warbler; Black-throated blue warbler, Yellow-rumped warbler, American redstart; Ovenbird; Magnolia warbler; Chestnut-sided warbler; Red-tailed hawk; Rose-breasted grosbeak, Blackpoll warbler, Blue-headed vireo; Wood thrush; Veery; Swainson's thrush; White-breasted nuthatch; Ruby-throated hummingbird; Swamp sparrow; Chipping sparrow, and Northern waterthrush

**Prospect Park, Brooklyn, NY, USA: May 17, 2008** Black-and-white warbler; Blackthroated blue warbler; Yellow-rumped warbler; Ovenbird (several); Magnolia warbler; Rosebreasted grosbeak; Baltimore oriole; Scarlet tanager; Chimney swift; Canada warbler; Wood thrush; Veery; Swainson's thrush, and Eastern kingbird

Garden City, Long Island, NY, USA: May 19, 2008 (overcast and windy) Great-crested flycatcher; American redstart; Red-tailed hawk; Downy woodpecker, and Canada warbler

Garden City, Long Island, NY, USA: May 20, 2008 (rain) Two Scarlet tanager

**Prospect Park, Brooklyn, NY, USA: May 25, 2008** Blackburnian warbler; Chestnut-sided warbler; Tennessee warbler; Magnolia warbler; Canada warbler; American redstart; Black-throated green warbler; Orchard oriole (male and female); Black-capped chickadee; House finch; Cedar waxwing; Veery; Ovenbird, and Swainson's thrush

Garden City, Long Island, NY, USA: May 27, 2008 Alder flycatcher

**Die Biesbosch, The Netherlands: June 30, 2008** Common spoonbill and Water rail, neither species I have seen in the U.K.

**Prospect Park, Brooklyn, NY, USA: Sept. 14, 2008** Blue-winged warbler; Grey catbird; Blue-grey gnatcatcher; Yellow-bellied sapsucker; Downy woodpecker; American redstart;

Black-and-white warbler, and Canada warbler Prospect Park, Brooklyn, NY, USA: Oct. 4, 2008 Northern waterthrush; Magnolia warbler; Ruby-crowned kinglet, and Red-tailed hawk

**Cherry Apartments, Garden City, NY, USA: Oct. 7, 2008** Sitting proud as day on the top of a small bush in the middle of a lawn in the middle of a planned community sat a **CLAYCOLOURED SPARROW** (new species for US)

Northern Portugal: Oct. 11-14, 2008 Chiffchaff; Siskin; Green woodpecker; Great-spotted woodpecker; Black redstart; Robin; Bonelli's eagle; Red kite; Great tit, and Stonechat

Garden City, NY, USA: Oct. 20, 2008 First Dark-eyed junco (three in total) of the season

Somerset (Shapwick Marsh, Ham Wall, Chew Valley Lake, etc.): Dec. 4-7, 2008 Chiffchaff; Merlin; Marsh harrier; Sparrowhawk; Peregrine (near Lambourn, Wiltshire); Chaffinch; Bullfinch; Siskin; Goldcrest; Common Redpoll; Mute swan; Great-crested grebe; Little grebe; Tufted duck; Pochard; Mallard; Common coot; Moorhen; Grey heron; Kingfisher; House sparrow; Dunnock; European starling—2 million in roosting; Blackheaded sparrow; Herring gull; Rook; Common crow; Jackdaw; Pheasant; Blackbird; Blue tit; Long-tailed tit; Goosander; Robin; Magpie, and Lapwing

**Kisenna Pond, Flushing, Queens, New York, USA: January 2, 2009** In a triangle of grass between a main road and an exit ramp was a **CACKLING GOOSE** (new species for US) and **PINK-FOOTED GOOSE** (3rd record for New York State; first record for New York City; new species for US)

## **Dominican Republic: February 2009**

**Parque Nacional de los Haïteses and Parque Nacional del Este**—Grey kingbird; Loggerhead kingbird; Red-footed booby; American kestrel; Hispaniolan woodpecker; Hispaniolan lizard-cuckoo; Palmchat; White-cheeked pintail; Cattle egret; Common egret; Little blue heron; Bananaquit; Yellow-faced grassquit; Ridgway's hawk; Antillean mango; Vervain hummingbird; Village weaver; Antillean palm-swift; Caribbean martin; Broad-billed tody; Black-crowned palm-tanager; Grey-crowned palm-tanager; Limpkin; Magnificent frigatebird; Cave swallow; Osprey; Black-crowned night heron; Solitary sandpiper; Blackwhiskered vireo; Prairie warbler; Black-throated blue warbler; Brown pelican; Turkey vulture; Smooth-billed ani; Greater Antillean grackle; Northern parula; American redstart, and Scaly-breasted munia (aka Nutmeg manakin)

**Prospect Park, Brooklyn, NY, USA: April 5, 2009** Black-capped chickadee; Palm warbler; Pine warbler; Northern flicker; American kestrel, and Wood duck

**Prospect Park, Brooklyn, NY, USA: April 12, 2009** Northern flicker; Palm warbler; Pine warbler; Hermit thrush; Blue-grey gnatcatcher; Osprey (with fish); Belted kingfisher, and Brown creeper

Garden City Golf Club, Garden City, NY, USA: April 16, 2009 (lunch break) Red-bellied woodpecker; Northern flicker; Eastern phoebe, and Red-tailed hawk

**Central Park, New York City, New York, USA: April 16, 2009** Yellow-throated warbler at the Boat Pond, off 72nd St.; it's been here for six days now; my second U.S. record of this species

**Prospect Park, Brooklyn, NY, USA: April 18-19, 2009** 43 species seen. Red-bellied woodpecker; Pine warbler; Palm warbler; Black-and-white warbler; Magnolia warbler (very, very early); Louisiana waterthrush; Eastern phoebe; **AMERICAN BITTERN** (new species for US), high in tree over The Ravine; Dark-eye junco; Savannah sparrow; Swamp sparrow; White-throated sparrow, and Hermit thrush

**Prospect Park, Brooklyn, NY, USA: April 25-26, 2009** A fantastic weekend, with 53 species seen. Reported Townsend's warbler, but not seen by me. Eastern towhee; Yellow-throated warbler (my 3rd US record); Prairie warbler; Hooded warbler; Prothonotary warbler; Orchard oriole; Baltimore oriole; Hairy woodpecker; Ruby-throated hummingbird; House wren; Golden-crowned kinglet; Black-throated green warbler; Yellow warbler; Pine warbler; Palm warbler; Black-and-white warbler; Bronzed cowbird; Merlin; Tufted duck; Grey catbird, and Blue-grey gnatcatcher

**Prospect Park, Brooklyn, NY, USA: April 27, 2009** Evening birding, and a little disappointing, except for the Lookout area. Blue-headed vireo and Yellow-throated warbler, both at eye level; Eastern Towhee and many of those seen on my last outing, except for the three underlined A-listers

**Prospect Park, Brooklyn, NY, USA: April 29, 2009** Evening birding and on a chillier day than the previous three of heatwave. Again, a little disappointing, except for Blue-headed vireo and Blue-grey gnatcatcher, until right at the end when I saw two Brown thrasher and two male Indigo bunting low in a bush

**Prospect Park, Brooklyn, NY, USA: May 2, 2009** A grey, drizzly morning, but the birding was good. Veery; Indigo Bunting (only one and in the same spot as on April 29, 2009); Northern waterthrush; Common yellowthroat; two Scarlet tanager; Chestnut-sided warbler; Blackburnian warbler; Black-throated green warbler; Black-throated blue warbler; Wood Thrush; Hermit thrush; Ovenbird, and Red-eyed vireo

**Riverside Park, New York City, NY, USA: May 4, 2009** The dire weather continues, but a report came in of an increasingly rare species, so I twitched it after work. In an oak tree opposite 115th St. and Riverside Drive was a **GOLDEN-WINGED WARBLER** (new species for US). It flew to an adjacent tree and for five minutes was frantically tugging at seeds. It gave two decent views that allowed for identification before flying off and not returning

**Grand Cayman, Cayman Islands: May 2009** Pied-billed grebe; Red-footed booby; Magnificent frigatebird; Green heron; Great blue heron; Great egret; Tricolored heron; West Indian whistling-duck; Purple gallinule; American coot; Black-necked stilt; Spotted sandpiper; Turnstone; Royal tern; Cayman parrot (subspecies of Cuban parrot); Whitecrowned pigeon; Zenaida dove; White-winged dove; Common ground-dove; Caribbean dove; Rose-throated parrot; Smooth-billed ani; West Indian woodpecker (Melanerpes superciliaris caymanensis subspecies); Loggerhead kingbird; Eastern wood-pewee; Purple martin; Barn swallow; Northern mockingbird (Mimus polyglottos orpheus subspecies); Bananaquit; Vitelline warbler (endemic); Greater Antillean grackle, and Western spindalis

**Prospect Park, Brooklyn, NY, USA: May 23-25, 2009 ARCADIAN FLYCATCHER** (new species for US); Northern waterthrush; Magnolia warbler; Red-tailed hawk; Green

heron; Blackpoll warbler; American redstart; Yellow-rumped warbler; Baltimore oriole; Orchard oriole; Indigo bunting; Tennessee warbler; six Tricoloured heron flying over; Scarlet tanager, and Yellow-breasted flycatcher

California: June 4-13, 2009 WESTERN GREBE (new species for US); AMERICAN AVOCET (new species for US); Brown pelican; Double-crested cormorant; PELAGIC CORMORANT (new species for US); Green heron; Canada goose; CINNAMON TEAL (new species for US); Mallard; Turkey vulture; Red-tailed hawk; Killdeer; Black-necked stilt; Spotted sandpiper; WESTERN GULL (new species for US); CALIFORNIA GULL (new species for US); Caspian tern; Mourning dove; Eurasian collared dove; BAND-TAILED PIGEON (new species for US); LESSER NIGHTHAWK (new species for US); COMMON POORWILL (new species for US); BLACK SWIFT (new species for US); WHITE-FRONTED SWIFT (new species for US); CALLIOPE HUMMINGBIRD (new species for US); Hairy woodpecker; ACORN WOODPECKER (new species for US); NUTTALL'S WOODPECKER (new species for US); WHITE-HEADED WOODPECKER (new species for US); WILLIAMSON'S SAPSUCKER (new species for US); RED-HEADED SAPSCUKER (new species for US); CALIFORNIA QUAIL (new species for US); WOODHOUSE'S SCRUB-JAY (new species for US); Steller's jay; Common raven; Common crow; Violet-green swallow; Barn swallow; WESTERN WOOD-PEEWEE (new species for US); Brown creeper; PYGMY NUTHATCH (new species for US); PACIFIC SLOPE FLYCATCHER (new species for US); BLACK PHEOBE (new species for US); SAY'S PHOEBE (new species for US); CHESTNUT-BACKED CHICKADEE (new species for US); WRENTIT (new species for US); MOUNTAIN BLUEBIRD (new species for US); WESTERN BLUEBIRD (new species for US); AMERICAN PIPIT (new species for US); House wren; American robin; Northern mockingbird; Nashville warbler; McGILLIVRAY'S WARBLER (new species for US); Western tanager; BLACK-HEADED GROSBEAK (new species for US); SPOTTED TOWHEE (new species for US); SAGE SPARROW (new species for US); BREWER'S SPARROW (new species for US); Rufous-headed sparrow; Dark-eyed junco; Bullock's oriole; WESTERN MEADOWLARK (new species for US); TRICOLOURED BLACKBIRD (new species for US); Red-winged blackbird; Brewer's blackbird; Greattailed grackle, and House sparrow

**Svalbard/Spitsbergen, Norway: August 21-28, 2009** Eider; Little auk; Brunnich's guillemot; Rock ptarmigan; Puffin; Great skua; Long-tailed skua; Arctic skua; Glaucous gull; Sabine's gull; Northern fulmar; Kittiwake; Snow bunting; Pink-footed goose and Barnacle goose

**Belize: October 17-23, 2009** Brown pelican; Neotropic cormorant; Anhinga; Magnificent frigatebird; Bare-throated tiger-heron; Great blue heron; Great egret; Snowy egret; Little blue heron; Tricoloured heron; Cattle egret; Agami heron; Yellow-crowned night-heron; White ibis; Roseate spoonbill; Black vulture; Turkey vulture; Black-bellied whistling-duck; Osprey; Snail kite; Black-collared hawk; Roadside hawk; Bat falcon; Plain chacalaca; Limpkin; Black-necked stilt; Northern jacana; Laughing gull; Pale-vented pigeon; Ruddy ground-dove; Olive-throated parakeet; Brown-hooded parrot; White-crowned parrot; White-fronted parrot; Red-lored amazon; Mottled owl; Common parauque; Long-tailed hermit; Stripe-throated hermit; Canivet's emerald; Rufous-tailed hummingbird; Black-headed trogon; Slaty-tailed trogon; Blue-crowned motmot; Belted kingfisher; American pygmy kingfisher; Keel-billed toucan; Golden-fronted woodpecker; Lineated woodpecker; Pale-billed woodpecker; Streak-headed woodcreeper; Black-faced antthrush; Tropical peewee; Vermillion flycatcher; Bright-

rumped Attila; Dusky-capped flycatcher; Great crested flycatcher; Great kiskadee; Boatbilled flycatcher; Social flycatcher; Tropical kingbird; Fork-tailed flycatcher; White-eyed vireo; Yellow-throated vireo; Red-eyed vireo; Lesser greenlet; Green jay; Brown jay; Mangrove swallow; Plain wren; Wood thrush; Clay-coloured robin; Grey catbird; Tropical mockingbird; Tennessee warbler; Nashville warbler; Magnolia warbler; Black-throated blue warbler; Black-throated green warbler; Yellow-rumped warbler; Yellow-throated warbler; Black-and-white warbler; Prothonotary warbler; Ovenbird; Northern waterthrush; Louisiana waterthrush; Common yellowthroat; Hooded warbler; Red-throated ant-tanager; Summer tanager; Blue-grey tanager; Yellow-winged tanager; Yellow-throated euphonia; Slatecoloured seedeater; White-collared seedeater; Variable seedeater; Green-backed sparrow; Black-headed saltator; Rose-breasted grosbeak; Red-winged blackbird; Great-tailed grackle; Melodious blackbird, and Montezuma oropendola

Central Park, New York, New York, USA: November 21, 2009 GREAT HORNED OWL (new species in US) in the Ramble near the Rustic Shelter

Caribbean (St. Lucia/Barbados/Martinique/U.S. Virgin Islands/Bahamas): March 19-24, 2010 Brown booby; Magnificent frigatebird; Bananaquit; Bahama mockingbird; Bahama mockingbird; Western spindalis; American kestrel; Osprey; Turkey vulture; Brown pelican; Great blue heron; Cattle egret; White-cheeked pintail; American oystercatcher; Black-necked stilt; Sanderling; Laughing gull; Zenaida dove; Key West quail-dove; Burrowing owl; Greenbreasted mango; Grey kingbird; Cuban pewee; Caribbean martin; Pearly-eyed thrasher; Palm warbler, and Grey trembler

**Turkey: April 2-11, 2010** Common buzzard; Marsh harrier; Levant sparrowhawk; Lesser kestrel; Peregrine; White stork; Ring-necked parakeet; Grey heron; Little owl; Common hoopoe; Common magpie; Great tit; Goldfinch; Chiffchaff; Coal tit; Sombre tit; Desert lark; Crested lark; Whinchat; Northern wheatear; Willow sparrow; Reed bunting, and White-winged snow finch

**Garden City Golf Club: May 4, 2010** (lunch break) Common yellowthroat; Ovenbird; Pine warbler; Grey catbird; Hairy woodpecker; Eastern kingbird; Rose-breasted grosbeak, and Hermit thrush

Garden City Golf Club, Wednesday, May 5, 2010 (lunch break) Yellow-rumped warbler; Black-throated blue warbler; Ovenbird; Blackpoll warbler, and Black-and-white warbler

Garden City Golf Club: May 7, 2010 (lunch break) Northern parula; American redstart, and Red-bellied woodpecker

**Prospect Park, Brooklyn, NY, USA: May 9, 2010** Windy evening with a chill and mostly grey light. Two Carolina wren; House wren; Magnolia warbler; Eastern kingbird; American redstart; Black-capped chickadee; Hermit thrush; Ovenbird, and Eastern towhee

**Central Park, Wednesday: May 12, 2010** Cloudy, bad light, grey, drizzle. Hermit thrush; Ovenbird; Louisiana waterthrush; Northern waterthrush; Common yellowthroat; American redstart; Hooded warbler (female); Nashville warbler; Blue-winged warbler; Canada warbler; Black-and-white warbler;, and Blue jay **Garden City Golf Club: May 13, 2010** (lunch break) Northern parula; Magnolia warbler; Yellow-rumped warbler; Black-and-white warbler; Chipping sparrow; Baltimore oriole, and Hermit thrush

**Prospect Park, Brooklyn, NY, USA: May 14, 2010** (late afternoon) Black-throated green warbler; Dark-eyed junco; Cedar waxwing; Chimney swift, and Veery

**Prospect Park, Brooklyn, NY, USA; May 15, 2010** (7 a.m.-1 p.m.) Glorious day, 59 species in total. Blackburnian warbler; Cape May warbler; Least flycatcher; Northern flicker; Red-bellied woodpecker; Eastern wood-peewee; Bay-breasted warbler; Mourning warbler; Green heron; Red-tailed hawk; Ruby-throated hummingbird; Nashville warbler; Tennessee warbler; Chestnut-sided warbler; Black-and-white warbler; Northern parula; Yellow-rumped warbler; Black-throated blue warbler; Ovenbird; Swainson's thrush; Grey-cheeked thrush; Canada warbler; White-eyed vireo; Red-eyed vireo; Scarlet tanager; Baltimore oriole; Yellow-breasted flycatcher; Great-crested flycatcher; Magnolia warbler; Blackpoll warbler; Wilson's warbler; American redstart; Common yellowthroat; Louisiana waterthrush; Northern waterthrush; Brown-headed cowbird; Indigo bunting; Yellow-bellied flycatcher; White-throated sparrow; White-breasted nuthatch, and Yellow-throated vireo

**Central Park, New York: May 15, 2010** (8 a.m.–1 p.m.) Canada warbler; Bay-breasted warbler; Cape May warbler; Black-and-white warbler; Black-throated blue warbler; Ruby-throated hummingbird; Magnolia warbler; Yellow-rumped warbler; Canada warbler; Black-crowned night heron; American redstart; Northern parula; Northern waterthrush; Ovenbird; Common Yellowthroat; Red-eyed vireo; Blackburnian warbler; Baltimore oriole; Great northern diver; Rose-breasted grosbeak; Scarlet tanager; Eastern wood-pewee; Swainson's thrush, and Solitary sandpiper

**Prospect Park, Brooklyn, NY, USA: May 22, 2010** (early afternoon) Olive-sided flycatcher; Canada warbler; Semipalmated sandpiper; Red-winged blackbird; Swainson's thrush; Blackpoll warbler; Common yellowthroat, and Magnolia warbler

Wilton and Branchville, Conn, and Doodletown, New York: May 27, 2010 Swamp sparrow; Song sparrow; Black-crowned night-heron; White-breasted nuthatch; Wild turkey; Common raven; Louisiana waterthrush; Blue-grey gnatcatcher; Eastern phoebe, and Eastern wood-peewee

Jamaica Bay Wildlife Refuge, Broad Channel, Queens, New York: May 30, 2010 Osprey; Great egret; Snowy egret; Yellow-crowned night heron; Glossy ibis; Black duck; Forster's tern; Laughing gull; Willet; Dunlin; Sanderling; Semipalmated plover; Grey catbird; Yellow warbler; Great crested flycatcher; Song sparrow; Tree swallow; Cedar waxwing; Black-throated blue warbler; Eastern towhee; Wood thrush; Oystercatcher; Great blue heron, and Short-billed dowitcher

**Curaçao: June 2-6, 2010** American kestrel; Bananaquit; Bare-eyed pigeon; Black-faced grassquit; Blue-tailed emerald; Brown-crested flycatcher; Brown pelican; Brown-throated parakeet; Crested bobwhite; Crested caracara; Common ground-dove; Eared dove; Green heron; Groove-billed ani; Magnificent frigatebird; Neotropical cormorant; Northern scrub-flycatcher; Osprey; Red-necked pigeon Ruby-topaz hummingbird; Rufous-collared sparrow; Saffron finch; Scaly-naped pigeon; Small-billed elaenia; Tropical mockingbird; Troupial; White-tipped dove; Yellow oriole, and Yellow warbler

Northern coast and Tayrona National Park, Colombia: August 2010 Bicoloured wren; Brown-throated parakeet; Little blue heron; Russet-throated puffbird; Southern nightingalewren; White-tailed starfrontlet; Long-tailed hermit; Mouse-colored tyrannulet; Zone-tailed hawk; Chestnut piculet; Southern lapwing, and Crimson-crested woodpecker

**Aruba:** August 2010 American kestrel; Bananaquit; Bare-eyed pigeon; Black-faced grassquit; Black-necked stilt; Brown-throated parakeet; Burrowing owl; Green heron; Groove-billed ani; Magnificent frigatebird; Neotropical cormorant; Rufous-collared sparrow; Tropical mockingbird; Troupial; White-tipped dove; Yellow oriole, and Whimbrel Grenada: September 2010 Antillean crested hummingbird; Grenada flycatcher; Cocoa thrush, and Broad-winged hawk

**Ebber Gorge and Cheddar Reservoir, Somerset: Nov. 26, 201**0 Wigeon; Mute swan; Tufted duck; Coot; Moorhen; Great-crested grebe; Little grebe; Pochard; Nuthatch; Goldcrest; Bullfinch; Treecreeper; Common raven; Common buzzard; Kestrel; Red kite; Carrion crow; Rook; Goldcrest; Great-spotted woodpecker; Greenfinch; Chaffinch; Blue tit; Great tit; Long-tailed tit; Pheasant, and Fieldfare

**Central Park, New York City, New York, USA: Dec. 11, 2010** In the Maintenance Yard area of central Park, a Varied thrush, second for me and certainly the first on the East Coast. This bird has been here for a week, and it stayed for approximately two weeks afterwards. Great views in good sunshine

Martha's Vineyard, Mass., USA: March 24-27, 2011 Northern cardinal; Common grackle; European starling; House sparrow; Mallard; White-winged scoter; Shore lark (50+); Savannah sparrow (six); Eider; American black duck; Goldeneye (four); NORTHERN HARRIER (new species for US); Osprey (four, and the first week they came back, apparently); Great egret; Red-tailed hawk; Merlin; Double-crested cormorant; Bufflehead; Song sparrow; White-breasted nuthatch; Blue jay; American goldfinch; Great northern diver; Hooded merganser; Red-breasted merganser (many); Greater black-backed gull; Ring-billed gull; Herring gull; Oystercatcher; Sanderling; Grey plover; Dunlin; Scaup; Black-capped chickadee; Northern flicker; Red-bellied woodpecker; American crow; Mute swan; Carolina wren (three); House wren, and Mourning dove

**Columbia Bottom Conservation Area, St. Louis County, Mo., USA; April 6, 2011** Peregrine; Red-tailed hawk; Cooper's hawk; **WILSON'S SNIPE** (new species for US); Killdeer; American goldfinch; Lesser yellowlegs; Greater yellowlegs; Brown thrasher; Bluewinged teal; Grey heron, and Shoveler

**Prospect Park, Brooklyn, NY, USA: April 17, 2011** A little windy, but sunny. First day of birding, in the late afternoon, in new spring-migration year. Hermit thrush; Brown creeper; Pine warbler; Palm warbler; Common yellowthroat; Northern parula. Also, Peregrine flying over edge of Green Wood Cemetery

Havana, Viñales, and Trinidad, Cuba: April 21-May 1, 2011 Cuban trogon; Cuban tody; West Indian woodpecker; Cuban pewee; Cuban bullfinch; Cuban emerald; Cuban green woodpecker; Northern mockingbird; Giant kingbird; Loggerhead kingbird; Killdeer; Cuban martin; Turkey vulture; Black vulture; Red-tailed hawk; Red-shouldered blackbird; Cuban grassquit; Red-winged blackbird; Tawny-shouldered blackbird; American kestrel; Western

spindalis; Red-legged thrush; Common black hawk; Grey kingbird; Yellow warbler; Whitecollared swift; Cuban blackbird; Cattle egret; Great egret; Green heron; Tricoloured heron; Great blue heron; Black-necked stilt; Least grebe; Brown pelican; Neotropic cormorant; Magnificent frigatebird; Little blue heron; Snowy egret; Helmeted guineafowl; Purple gallinule; Laughing gull; Cuban crow; Yellow-throated vireo, and Great Antillean grackle

Prospect Park, Brooklyn, NY, USA: May 8, 2011 66 species total, including 21 warblers. American redstart (male and female); Bay-breasted warbler (on Lookout Hill, two paths above Wellhouse); Black-and-white warbler; Black-throated blue warbler (male and female); Black-throated green warbler (male and female); Blue-winged warbler (near Lullwater Bridge); Cape May warbler (saw four; one birder saw five and heard eight); Chestnut-sided warbler; Common yellowthroat; Hooded warbler (west of Wellhouse; for 15 minutes or so in full view on path); Louisiana waterthrush (Lower Pool); Magnolia warbler; Nashville warbler; Northern parula (male and female); Northern waterthrush (five); Ovenbird; Pine warbler (Quaker Cemetery); Tennessee warbler (Quaker Cemetery); Worm-eating warbler (immediately south of Quaker Cemetery and, later, west side of Lookout Hill; probably same bird); Yellow warbler, and Yellow-rumped warbler. Other species were Black-capped chickadee; Blue-grey gnatcatcher; Eastern kingbird; Great-crested flycatcher; Green heron; Hermit thrush. House wren; Indigo bunting (male); Northern flicker; Northern oriole; Northern rough-winged swallow; Peregrine; Pine siskin; White-breasted nuthatch; Red-eyed vireo; Red-tailed hawk; Rose-breasted grosbeak; Scarlet tanager; Spotted sandpiper; Veery, and Wood thrush

**Prospect Park, Brooklyn, NY, USA; May 14, 2011** 50 species total; harder birding today, leaden light. Northern parula; Yellow warbler; Chestnut-sided warbler; Magnolia warbler; Black-throated blue warbler; Black-throated green warbler; Yellow-rumped warbler; Cape May warbler; Blackpoll warbler; Black-and-white warbler; American redstart; Ovenbird; Common yellowthroat; Yellow-breasted chat (second one ever; first in well over 10 years); Red-eyed vireo; Warbling vireo; Blue-headed vireo; Yellow-throated vireo; Orchard oriole (male and female); Baltimore oriole; Scarlet tanager; Peregrine; Red-tailed hawk; Chimney swift; Veery; Rose-breasted grosbeak (male and female); Hairy woodpecker, and Downy woodpecker

Grand Canyon, Ariz., USA: May 21-23, 2011 Before, during and after my rim-to-rim-torum run across and back across the Grand Canyon with my friend Alex Mittnacht—American crow; American dipper; Black phoebe; BLACK-THROATED SPARROW (new species for US); Black vulture; Broad-tailed hummingbird. CANYON WREN (new species for US); CASSIN'S VIREO (new species for US); CLARK'S NUTCRACKER (new species for US); Common raven; GRACE'S WARBLER (new species for US); LUCY'S WARBLER (new species for US); PIÑON JAY (new species for US); Pygmy nuthatch; Say's phoebe; Spotted towhee; Steller's jay; Vermilion flycatcher; Western bluebird; Western sandpiper; Western scrub-jay; Western tanager; WHITE-THROATED SWIFT (new species for US); YELLOW-HEADED BLACKBIRD (new species for US), and Yellow-rumped warbler

**Prospect Park, Brooklyn, NY, USA: May 28, 2011** Very quiet, marking the end of the season. Cedar waxwing (four); male Orchard oriole; Northern waterthrush, and Red-eyed vireo

**Rockefeller State Park, Sleepy Hollow, NY, USA: June 9, 2011** Wonderful views of perched, singing Kentucky warbler; also, Blue-winged warbler and several Rufous-sided towhee

**St. Kitts and Nevis: July 13-July 16, 2011** Magnificent frigatebird; Brown pelican; Little tern; Kentish (Snowy) plover; American kestrel; Red-winged hawk; Green-throated carib; Bridled quail-dove; Grey kingbird; Yellow-crowned night-heron; Great-blue heron; Black-necked stilt; Purple gallinule; Cattle egret; Turnstone; Snowy egret; Semipalmated plover; Sanderling; Zenaida dove; Common ground-dove; Scaly-naped pigeon; Antillean crested hummingbird; Lesser Antillean flycatcher; Caribbean martin; Tropical mockingbird; Scaly-breasted thrasher; Palm warbler; Black-faced grassquit, and Lesser Antillean bullfinch

**Coney Island, Brooklyn, NY, USA; July 31, 2011** An absolute star has come to American soil for only its second-ever recording, a **GREY-HOODED GULL** (new species for US), sitting on a lamppost or on the beach and occasionally squabbling with Laughing gull. Many birders—to the amusement of beachgoers—including one who had flown in from Chicago. Brilliant views

Manitou/Garrison, Hudson Valley, NY, USA: Sept. 4, 2011 Red-bellied woodpecker; Downy woodpecker; Hairy woodpecker; Pileated woodpecker; White-breasted nuthatch; Red-shouldered hawk; Tennessee warbler; Black-throated green warbler; Black-capped chickadee, and Red-eyed vireo

**Providenciales and North Caicos, Turks & Caicos Islands: Oct. 7-12, 2011** Black-winged stilt; White-crowned pigeon; White-cheeked pintail; Royal tern; Caribbean elaenia; American kestrel; Tricoloured heron; Yellow-crowned night heron; Black-crowned night heron; Green heron; American flamingo; Yellow-billed cuckoo (probably at least 40 on North Caicos alone); West Indian whistling duck; Osprey; Kentish plover; Bahama woodstar (on North Caicos); Eastern wood peewee; Grey kingbird; Bahama mockingbird; Yellow-throated warbler (on my balcony), and Brown pelican

**Central Park, New York City, NY, USA: Nov. 25, 2011** Went to see the reported Blackthroated grey warbler, but to no avail; I did see an Orange-crowned warbler, though, low to the ground, flitting and feeding around a bush

Central Park, New York City, NY, USA: Dec. 28, 2011 Barred owl, only my second, with great views in the Pinetum area alongside the Great Lawn

Prospect Park, Brooklyn, NY, USA: Dec. 30, 2011 Sharp-shinned hawk and Great blue heron

**Prospect Park, Brooklyn, NY, USA: Jan. 2, 2012** Downy woodpecker; Hairy woodpecker; red-bellied woodpecker; White-breasted nuthatch; House finch; Pied grebe; Hooded merganser, and Red-tailed hawk

**Central Japan: Feb. 11-19, 2012** American wigeon; Mallard; Eastern Spot-billed duck; Shoveler; Common pochard; Tufted duck; Goosander; Little grebe; Grey heron; Little egret; Temminck's cormorant; Cormorant; Merlin; Black-eared kite; Golden eagle; Turnstone (wintering). Japanese pygmy woodpecker; Great spotted woodpecker; Bull-headed shrike; Eurasian jay; Azure-winged magpie; Carrion crow; Large-billed crow; Eastern great tit; Coal tit; Varied tit; Long-tailed tit; Brown-eared bulbul; Red-billed leiothrix; Eurasian nuthatch; White-cheeked starling; Dusky thrush; Daurian redstart; Brown dipper; Eurasian tree sparrow; White wagtail, and Japanese wagtail

American Museum of Natural History, Manhattan, New York, USA: Feb. 28, 2012 Rufous hummingbird seen at feeder (the bird has miraculously wintered in New York City, in a mild winter; this being my first Eastern Seaboard sighting of this species) at 4:30 p.m. to 4:45 p.m.; fed at feeder, perched on nearby branches and sallied once into the air

**High Weald Way, Kent/Sussex: April 15, 2012** One Yellowhammer near Groombridge, followed by five or six along a hedgerow near Frant

Palazzo, Marche, Italy: July 2012 Short-toed eagle

**Shapwick March, Somerset: September 1, 2012 LITTLE EGRET** (new species for the U.K.) and **OSPREY** (new species for U.K.). (Also, Slow worm and Adder)

**Hyde Park, London: February 2, 2013** First for Central London, two Bearded tit; also, Fieldfare and Redwing

Ethiopia: March 23-April 6, 2013 (some birds seen in more than one location) Addis Ababa—Wattled ibis; Black kite; Hooded vulture; Lappet-faced vulture; African paradise flycatcher; Speckled mousebird; Grey-headed batis; Olive sunbird; Tacazze sunbird; Brown-rumped seedeater, and Streaky seedeater

Lalibela and Lalibela Hudad—Lammergeyer; Brown snake-eagle; African hawk-eagle; African white-backed vulture; Rueppel's griffon; Fox-kestrel; Chestnut-naped francolin; Moorland francolin; Speckled pigeon; White-collared pigeon; Western turtle-dove; Ringnecked dove; African mourning dove; Black-winged lovebird; Mottled swift; Little bee-eater; Blue-breasted bee-eater; Blue-cheeked bee-eater; Cinnamon-chested bee-eater; Hemprich's hornbill; Abyssinian ground hornbill; Grey woodpecker; Red-capped lark; Rufous-naped lark; African pied wagtail; Rueppel's black chat; Sombre rock-chat; Mocking chat; Black cap (male and female); Lesser whitethroat; Groundscraper thrush; Winding cisticola; Brown parisoma; White-backed black tit; Variable sunbird; Red-chested sunbird; Marico sunbird; African black-headed oriole; Fan-tailed raven; Red-winged starling; White-billed starling; Greater blue-eared glossy starling; Rueppel's long-tailed starling; Grey-headed sparrow; Socotra sparrow; Black-headed weaver; Little weaver; Baglafecht weaver; Red-cheeked cordon-bleu, and Ethiopian siskin

**Great Rift Valley**—Ostrich; Cormorant; Reed cormorant; Great white pelican; Pink-backed pelican; Black-headed heron; Hamerkop; Marabou; White-faced whistling-duck; Maccoa duck; Yellow-billed duck; African fish-eagle; Red-knobbed coot; Spur-winged lapwing; Grey go-away bird; Red-billed hornbill; African palm swift; Pied kingfisher; Woodland kingfisher; Von der Decken's hornbill; Red-rumped swallow; Thrush-nightingale; Olive thrush; Long-tailed fiscal; Common fiscal; White-browed sparrow-weaver, and Red-eyed dove

**Bale Mountains/Harena Forest**—Sacred ibis; Egyptian goose; Spur-winged goose; Bluewinged goose; Ruddy shelduck; Augur buzzard; Tawny eagle; Steppe eagle; Rouget's rail; Spot-breasted plover; Grey-headed gull; Olive pigeon; Blue-naped mousebird; Silverycheeked hornbill; Thekla lark; Abyssinian longclaw; Common bulbul; Common camaroptera; African paradise monarch; Tropical boubou; Thick-billed raven; African drongo, and Yellow-bellied waxbill Awash National Park—African harrier-hawk; Crested francolin; Helmeted guineafowl; Arabian bustard; Kori bustard; Wood sandpiper; Laughing dove; White-rumped swift; Little swift; Olive bee-eater; White-winged cliff chat; African rook; White-headed buffalo-weaver, and Rosy-patched bush-shrike

**Other areas**—Little egret; White stork (near to Sof Omar Caves); White-cheeked turaco (near to Gelesso); Black-billed wood-hoopoe (on the road to Dinsho); Mosque swallow (village of Sheikh Hussein); Abyssinian white-eye (Harer); Bristle-crowned starling (Sof Omar Caves); Shelley's starling (on the road to Harer); Golden-breasted starling (near to the Wabe Shebele River); Chestnut sparrow (Harer); Yellow-throated petronia (Harer), and Red-billed firefinch (Harer)

(Also, Oryx; Boror's reedbuck; Warthog; Olive baboon; Geleda baboon; Bale monkey; Vervet monkey; Colobus monkey; Mountain nyala; Lesser kudu; Ethiopian wolf; Abyssinian hare; Giant mole rat; Black-backed jackal; Salt's dik dik; Camel, and Hippopotamus)

**Dulwich Park, London: April 15, 2013** In the American Garden, numerous Willow warbler; Greenfinch; Long-tailed tit; Coal tit; Blue tit; Great tit; Ring-necked parakeet, and male **PIED FLYCATCHER** (new species for U.K.), I believe the first to be seen in London in 2013

Rome, Italy: April 25-May 3, 2013 Sardinian warbler

Hampshire: May 4-6, 2013 New Forest—Cuckoo; Stonechat, and Skylark Buckler's Hard—Curlew Ovington—Grey wagtail

Weeting Heath, Norfolk / Lakenheath Fen, Suffolk: May 26, 2013 Weeting Heath—STONE CURLEW (new species for U.K.) and Green woodpecker Lakenheath Fen—EURASIAN CRANE (new species for UK); male RED-FOOTED FALCON (new species for U.K.); CETTI'S WARBLER (new species for U.K.); Cuckoo; Bittern; Reed bunting; Greater spotted woodpecker; Sedge warbler; Garden warbler; Lesser whitethroat; Whitethroat; Hobby (five or six); Great crested grebe; Linnet; Bearded tit; Common buzzard; Rook; Jackdaw Brandon—Mandarin duck

**Peckham Rye Park, London: June 3, 2013** Female **LONG-TAILED DUCK** (new species for UK) and about 10 feet away in the most unlikely spot, a very small pond in an ornamental garden in a suburban park

**Chew Valley Lake, Somerset: December 7, 2013 BLACK-THROATED DIVER** (new species for U.K.); two **PINK-FOOTED GOOSE** (new species for U.K.); another Long-tailed duck; Red-breasted merganser; Goosander; Common gull; Teal; Mistle thrush; Little egret; Redwing; Grey wagtail; Little grebe; Great-crested grebe, and Cormorant with a fishing hook through its beak on which was hooked a fish

Sydenham Woods, London: December 19, 2013 FIRECREST (new species for U.K.), just up the hill from my home

Cleveland, Ohio: January 5-11, 2014 Bitterly cold, with two days being -33°C. SNOWY OWL (new species for US); GLAUCOUS GULL (new species for US); ICELAND GULL

(new species for US); Thayer's gull, a new subspecies for me, of Iceland gull); possibly 3,000 Red-billed merganser; several hundred Goosander, and Rough-legged buzzard

**Broadmead Brook, near Marshfield, Gloucestershire: February 22, 2014 RED-FLANKED BLUETAIL** (new species for U.K.), most likely, male, with blue seemingly increasing along rump and back; yellowhammer, and Common raven. (Also, at the Folly Farm Centre, Stowey, my first time seeing Badger, at dusk, one dominant male emerging from sett for one-minute merely to, seemingly, mark its territory before disappearing back underground

**Pangbourne and Goring/Streatley, Berkshire and Oxfordshire: April 18-19, 2014** Red kite; Kestrel; Reed bunting, Lapwing; first Swallow of year; Cuckoo (heard, first of year); Treecreeper; Nuthatch; Red-legged partridge; Chiffchaff, and Blackcap. (Also, Hare; Grass snake; and Slow worm)

Skye, Inner Hebrides, and Fortingall area, mainland Scotland: July 5-19, 2014
Skye—Common greenshank; Common sandpiper; Common raven; WHITE-TAILED
EAGLE (new species for U.K.); GOLDEN EAGLE (new species for U.K.); Gannet; Northern fulmar; RED-THROATED DIVER (new species for U.K.); BLACK
GUILLEMOT (new species for U.K.); Guillemot; RAZORBILL (new species for U.K.); Cormorant; SHAG (new species for U.K.); Grey wagtail; Pied wagtail; female Cuckoo; Oystercatcher; Wheatear; House martin; Jackdaw; Hooded crow; Skylark; Grey heron; Greater black-backed gull; Lesser black-backed gull; Common gull; Common tern; Arctic tern; Chaffinch; Goldfinch; Rock pipit; Meadow pipit; Water pipit; Whinchat; Stonechat; Swallow; Common redpoll; Twite; KITTIWAKE (new species for U.K.); Corn bunting; Kestrel; Common buzzard; Wren, and Rock dove. (Also: flowers: Common spotted orchid; Northern marsh orchid; Bog asphodel, and Lesser heath orchid. Animals: Common seal; Grey seal; Red deer; Six-spotted burnet, and Common rustic)

**Fortingall**—Raven; Grey wagtail; Pied wagtail; Oystercatcher; Wheatear; House martin; Jackdaw; Hooded crow; Skylark; Meadow pipit; Whinchat; Stonechat; Swallow; Common buzzard; Wren; Pheasant; Common partridge; Treecreeper; Red-legged partridge; Goldcrest; Greater spotted woodpecker; Eurasian siskin, and **COMMON CROSSBILL** (new species for U.K.). (Also: animals: Red deer; Red squirrel; Pine marten (in woods at start of Glen Lyon)

# Kentucky, Tennessee, Ohio, USA August 8-20, 2014

**Kentucky and Tennessee**—Eastern meadowlark; Indigo bunting, and Savannah sparrow. (Also, Bison and Elk)

Ohio-Cedar waxwing; Solitary sandpiper; Tricoloured heron, and Green heron

Alexandra Palace, London: August 31, 2014 WRYNECK (new species for U.K.); Redstart, Spotted flycatcher, Chiffchaff; Common whitethroat, and Whinchat

Dunbar to North Berwick, East Lothian, and Edinburgh, Scotland: December 6, 2014 ROUGH-LEGGED BUZZARD (new species for U.K.); Goldeneye; red-breasted merganser; Goosander; Teal; Eider; Stonechat; Wren; Yellowhammer; Goldcrest; Goldfinch; Chaffinch; Kittiwake; Purple sandpiper; Curlew; Lapwing; Redshank; Greenshank; Knot; Chiffchaff; Grey wagtail; Oystercatcher; Ringed plover; Rook; Kestrel; Pheasant, and Little grebe

# Hydra, Greece: October 2015 Blue-rock thrush

**Somerset: December 12-14, 2014 GREAT EGRET** (new species for U.K.); Little egret (five at Chew Valley Lake); Kingfisher; Goosander; Red-breasted merganser; Bittern; Goldeneye; Sparrowhawk; Common buzzard, and Red-breasted goose, considered likely escape or from a feral population

**Cleveland, Ohio: January, 2015** Bitterly cold, but not as bad as January 2014, in the low - 20s°C. **ARCTIC REDPOLL** (new species for US), at lighthouse at Wendy Park, Cleveland. Also, Snowy owl, with an excellent view on top of mast near Mentor-on-the-Lake by Lake Erie

Malta, Gozo and Camino, Malta: May 7-12, 2015 Blue rock thrush; Sardinian warbler; Spectacled warbler; Spanish sparrow; Spotted flycatcher, and Icterine warbler in mist netting station on Comino

**Somerset Levels: May 15-16, 2015** Great egret (two, most likely nesting); Little egret; Marsh harrier; Hobby (at least 30); Sedge warbler; Reed warbler; Blackcap; Common whitethroat; Barn owl, and Dipper

**Toledo and surroundings, Spain: November 7-8, 2015** Great bustard (30-35 individuals); Eurasian crane (250-300 individuals); Pallid harrier; Spoonbill (10); White stork (six); Zitting cisticola; Stonechat; Pochard; Marsh harrier; Red kite (three); Corn bunting; Red-legged partridge; Great crested grebe, and Little grebe

Rainham Marshes RSPB Reserve, Purfleet, Essex: November 15, 2015 WATER PIPIT (new species for U.K.); Meadow pipit; Stonechat; Pintail; Teal; Gadwall, and Snipe

**Albufera Marshes, Valencia, Spain: January 2, 2016** Crag martin, 40 or so, and one Swallow well out of season. Also, Glossy ibis; Kingfisher; Black redstart (three); Redstart; Chiffchaff; Red-legged partridge; Black-necked stilt; Cattle egret; Little egret; Great egret; Grey heron; Marsh harrier; Shoveler; Shelduck, and Meadow pipit

**Cleveland and area, Ohio: January 9, 2016** Unseasonably warm. **BRAMBLING** (new species for US; 2nd state record for Ohio), Remsen Road, near Allardale Park, at bird feeder of a house standing alone in Granger Township near to Medina; female **KING EIDER** (new species for US) on Lake Erie off Euclid; also, there a Slavonian grebe); **BLACK-HEADED GULL** (new species for US; amusing, considering how many million probably seen in Europe, with U.S. birders understandably very excited, at Wendy Park, Cleveland. Lastly, off-season sighting of Ovenbird in downtown Cleveland at Chester Avenue and 12th Street

Al Ain, United Arab Emirates: February 6-7, 2016 Bank myna; Bimaculated lark; Blackwinged kite; Blue rock thrush; Roller; Graceful prinia; Green bee-eater; Grey francolin; Hoopoe; Hume's wheatear; Indian silverbill; Masked wagtail; Pale martin; Purple sunbird; Redstart; Red-tailed wheatear; Red-vented bulbul; Red-wattled lapwing, and White-eared bulbul

**Beddington Sewage Farm, Hackbridge, Surrey: February 14, 2016** Slightly overcast with sunny intervals; not too chilly. **YELLOW-LEGGED GULL** (new species for U.K.), and Redpoll

**Iceland (Reykjavik area): February 29-March 2, 2016** Redpoll; Redwing; Eider; Longtailed duck (first time seeing males of the species); Whooper swan; Pink-footed goose; Glaucous gull; Great skua; Iceland gull; Northern fulmar, and Eider subspecies (Somateria mollissima borealis)

**Germany (from train on way from Berlin to Prague): March 5, 2016** Approximately 50 Eurasian crane

Saint-Saphorin to Lutry, Switzerland: March 13, 2016 Dipper

Southwark Park, Surrey Docks, London: April 3, 2016 Shoveler; female Common scoter; two Grey wagtail, and two Little grebe

**Crossness Nature Reserve, Belvedere, Kent: April 10, 2016 RING OUZEL** (new species for U.K.); Kestrel; Teal, and Shelduck

**Brent Reservoir, Hendon, London: April 17, 2016 YELLOW-BROWED WARBLER** (new species for U.K.), seen at 11 a.m. after 90-minute wait. The bird was seen in this location for almost two weeks, but this was the last time it was seen; it is believed to be the same individual that turned up for a week in December

**Puglia, Italy: April 30-May 3, 2016 Punta Prosciutto**—Pied flycatcher; Spotted flycatcher; Wood sandpiper, in our rented house's very small pond; Willow warbler; Squacco heron; Whinchat; Stonechat, and Yellowhammer—15 Kestrel all hovering above the same field

**Otford, Kent: May 10, 2016 RUFOUS TURTLE DOVE** (new species for U.K.) at the corner of The Butts and The Old Walk; 12th recorded sighting for the U.K.; Nightingale in wooded area to the back of houses

**Hodder's Combe, Quantocks, Somerset: May 20, 2016 WOOD WARBLER** (new species for U.K.). three or four seen, excellent views from above the bird on two occasions; male singing heartily); Pied flycatcher, male and female around nest boxes; male Redstart; Cuckoo (one seen, three or four heard); Garden warbler; Treecreeper; Greater spotted woodpecker; Green woodpecker; Spotted flycatcher, and Kestrel

**Beverley Brook, Barnes, London: May 22, 2016 IBERIAN CHIFFCHAFF** (new species for U.K.; seen well; called only once, sort of a half call); also, Wren; nesting Blackcap

London Wetland Centre, Barnes, London: May 28, 2016 Little ringed plover; Sand martin; House martin, and Lapwing. (Also, Bee orchid)

**Thursley Common, Surrey: May 29, 2016 WOODLARK** (new species for U.K.; pair of Linnet (pair), and Stonechat. The intention was to find Dartford warbler, which are present here, but no luck

**London Wetland Centre, Barnes, London: June 4, 2016** Sand martin; Lapwing; Cetti's warbler; Reed warbler; Whitethroat; Reed bunting; Green woodpecker, and Common tern, but no sign all day of Little bittern, which had been present for six days (it was not seen since)

**River Colne, Wivenhoe, and adjacent woodland, Essex: June 5, 2016** Shelduck; Common tern; Whitethroat; Reed bunting; Linnet; Yellowhammer; Greenfinch, and Chaffinch

**Brent Reservoir, Hendon, London: June 11, 2016 SPOTTED SANDPIPER** (new species for U.K.) seen from hide after about 15 minutes' wait. Was seen all day after first being reported early in the morning, but it was not seen on the 12 June or thereafter. Also, Little-ringed plover; pair of Stock dive, and Green sandpiper

#### Timsbury, Greylake and Collard Hill (The Poldens), Somerset Levels: June 25, 2016

Great egret; Little egret; Glossy ibis (x2); Marsh harrier; Cuckoo; Redshank; Garden warbler (brief views); Reed warbler; Cetti's warbler; Kestrel, and Buzzard. (Also, Shrew; Grass snake; Large blue (butterfly); Marbled white; Small magpie ... also in moth trap: Eared hawkmoth; Elephant hawkmoth; Privet hawkmoth; Burnished brass; Heart and dart; Buff ermine; Buff arches; Silver Y, and Mottled beauty)

**Staines Reservoir, Middlesex: July 16, 2016 BLACK-NECKED GREBE** (new species for U.K.), in summer plumage; four Linnet, and Common tern

**Mendip Hills, Somerset, and other local sites: July 30-31, 2016** Mostly sunny, warm but not hot; searching for butterflies, with 23 species seen, seven of which were new to me. Red kite; female Redstart; two pairs of Bullfinch, one male sallying from and to branch; Raven; Buzzard; Kestrel; Coal tit; Blackcap, and Long-tailed tit

#### Suffolk and Norfolk: August 6-7, 2016

Minsmere RSPB Reserve—No sign of the Purple swamphen, which is the first for U.K. and had been seen the evening before, but WATER RAIL (new species for U.K.); MEDITERRANEAN GULL (new species for UK), and two Lesser whitethroat Dunwich Heath—DARTFORD WARBLER (new species for U.K.) Titchwell RSPB Reserve—SPOONBILL (new species for U.K.); juvenile Bearded tit; Ruff, and Black-tailed godwit

#### Ohio, USA: September 9-11, 2016

**McGee Marsh, Port Clinton**—Black-throated blue warbler; American redstart; Blackpoll warbler; Sandhill crane; Great blue heron; Tricoloured heron; Black-capped chickadee; Bald eagle; Ruby-throated hummingbird; American goldfinch; House finch, and Red-winged blackbird

Wendy Park, Cleveland—Yellow warbler; Magnolia warbler; Bay-breasted warbler; Blackpoll warbler; Black-and-white warbler; American redstart; Tennessee warbler; Cape May warbler; Blackburnian warbler; Yellow-bellied flycatcher; Willow flycatcher; Swainson's thrush; Northern flicker; Warbling vireo, and Caspian tern

Lakefront Reserve, Cleveland—Common yellowthroat; Wilson's warbler; Connecticut warbler; Cape May warbler; Blackburnian warbler; Magnolia warbler; Bay-breasted warbler; Blackpoll warbler; Canada warbler; Red-eyed vireo; Swainson's thrush; Northern flicker; Warbling vireo; Black-crowned night-heron, and Ruby-throated hummingbird

**Prospect Park, Brooklyn, New York, USA: September 20, 2016** Virginia rail seen after three attempts, in phragmites reeds close to the Wheelhouse. Good views for perhaps two minutes only

**Brent Reservoir, Hendon, London: October 1, 2016 FERRUGINOUS DUCK** (new species for U.K.), a drake; Pintail; Shoveler; Pochard, and Chiffchaff

Rainham RSPB Reserve, Purfleet, Essex: October 8, 2016 Jack snipe; Snipe; Little egret; Lapwing; Wigeon; Teal; Shelduck; Shoveler; Little grebe; Stonechat, and Reed bunting. (Also. weasel and a very accommodating Water vole)

**Rainham RSPB Reserve, Purfleet, Essex: October 23, 2016 CATTLE EGRET** (new species for U.K.), took some searching for but, first, a distance view, and, then, quite close views; Kingfisher; Raven; Little egret; Barn owl; Reed bunting, and Stonechat and Whinchat in the same binoculars' frame

**Cam Valley, Somerset, and other local sites: November 5-7, 2016** Dipper (near Combe Hay); Redwing (30 or 40); possible Waxwing (Timsbury; saw bird of right size and movement, with a pale, yellowish band at base of tail, but not possible to confirm); Lesser yellowlegs (Cheddar Reservoir; 2nd ever for me in U.K.); first time seeing trilogy of egrets, Cattle (Westhay Moor), Great white (ditto) and Little egret; Water rail (Westhay Moor), and Marsh harrier

Rome, Italy: Christmas to New Year's 2017 Treecreeper and several Black redstart

**Broadfield, near Crawley, West Sussex: January 7, 2017** On Beachy Road, a suburban street, **ROSE-COLOURED STARLING** (new species for U.K.), a first-year bird, but one that appears to be moulting fast, with pinkish tones emerging and speckled, black throat

**Poulter Park, Mitcham, and Beddington Sewage Farm, Hackbridge, Surrey: January 14, 2017** Siberian chiffchaff (new sub-species for U.K.), two examples along River Wandle; also, Chiffchaff; Grey wagtail; Pied wagtail, and **CASPIAN GULL** (new species for U.K.)

**Canonbury, London: January 15, 2017 22** Waxwing (I went to see them on 14 January, but dipped); miserable weather, but very regular sightings on the same two berry trees on Poet's Road. (First Waxwing sighting for me for more than 30 years)

Liwa, Western Regions and Abu Dhabi, Yas Island golf course, United Arab Emirates: February 2017 Alexandrine parakeet; Hoopoe; Bluethroat; Golden plover; Whimbrel; Curlew; Greenshank; Bar-tailed godwit; Black-winged stilt; Bimaculated lark; Black-eared wheatear; Chestnut-bellied sandgrouse; Desert warbler; Desert wheatear; Graceful prinia; Greater flamingo; Greater sand plover; Green sandpiper; Grey francolin; Grey hypocolius; Isabelline wheatear; Laughing dove; Lesser grey shrike; Namaqua dove; Oriental skylark; Red-vented bulbul; Red-wattled lapwing; Rufous-tailed shrike; Tree pipit; Western reefegret; Honey buzzard, and Eastern black redstart

London Wetland Centre, Barnes, London: February 11, 2017 Green woodpecker; two Bittern, one flying after losing a squabble, and Pintail

Rainham RSPB Reserve, Purfleet, Essex: February 12, 2017 Avocet (14); two Short-eared owl; four Snipe, and Black-tailed godwit

**Brent Reservoir, Hendon, London: March 16, 2017 RING-NECKED DUCK** (new species for U.K.), a drake; Scaup; Pintail; Shoveler; Teal, and Gadwall

**Dungeness RSPB Reserve, Lydd, Kent: March 19, 2017** Very blustery. Ring-necked duck (yes, a second); **LONG-EARED OWL** (new species for U.K.); **ICELAND GULL** (new species for U.K.); Tree sparrow

**London Wetland Centre, Barnes, London: April 2, 2017 GLAUCOUS GULL** (new species for U.K.); Snipe, 2 x Ruddy duck; Little ringed plover, and Redshank. (Also, Peacock butterfly)

**Rainham RSPB Reserve, Purfleet, Essex: April 8, 2017** Warm, 22°, calm day. One male Bearded tit (photographed); Jack snipe; Snipe; possibly 30 Redshank; Yellow wagtail; Marsh harrier, and best views I've had of Cetti's warbler. (Also, Orange tip)

**Reykjavik, North Iceland, Lake Mývatn, Iceland: April 13-23, 2017** Barrow's goldeneye (Laxá River); Snow bunting (Borgarvirki and Ólafsfjörður); Harlequin duck (Blöndóus); Slavonian grebe (Reykjahlíð and Varmahlíð); Goosander (hard to see in Iceland; Vesturhópshólar); Red-breasted merganser; Mallard; Wigeon; Tufted duck; Long-tailed duck: Eider; Whooper swan; Barnacle goose; Pink-footed goose; Greylag goose; Gannet; Oystercatcher; Redshank; Dunlin; Curlew; Ptarmigan; Redwing; Blackbird (unusual in Iceland); Purple sandpiper; Golden plover; European starling; Feral pigeon/Rock dove; Raven; Merlin; White-tailed eagle (Snaefellsnes); Cormorant; Black guillemot; Guillemot; Greater black-backed gull; Lesser black-backed gull; Herring gull; Black-headed gull; Iceland gull; Glaucous gull; Redpoll; Snipe; Red-throated diver, and Great northern diver

**Ras al-Khor, Dubai, United Arab Emirates: April 25, 2017** Socotra cormorant; female Purple sunbird; Straited heron; Greenshank; Kentish plover; Little ringed plover; Dunlin; Whimbrel; Greater flamingo; Common myna; Hoopoe; Black-winged stilt; Western reefegret; Grey heron; Eurasian collared dove; Great egret; Green sandpiper, and Sociable plover

Epping Forest, Essex: May 14, 2017 Two pairs of Mandarin duck on Blackweir Hill Pond

**The Thames, Belvedere/Abbey Wood, London: April 20, 2017** Did not see the Bonaparte's gull I came to see, but Common gull; Hobby, and Kestrel. (Also, Common seal, a first for me in London)

London Wetland Centre, Barnes, London: April 21, 2017 Snipe (very close from Peacock Hide); House martin, and Sand martin

**Strumpshaw Fen and Buckenham Marsh, Norfolk: April 27, 2017 MONTAGU'S HARRIER** (new species for U.K.); Kingfisher; Cetti's warbler; Sedge warbler; Marsh harrier; Common tern; Whitethroat; 10 Avocet; Rook, and four Redshank. (Also, Swallowtail and Orange tip)

London Wetland Centre, Barnes, London: April 28, 2017 Redshank; two Little ringed plover, and Reed warbler. (Also, Green hairstreak)

Arne RSPB Reserve, Arne and area, Dorset: June 10-11, 2017 Curlew; Black-tailed godwit; PUFFIN (new species for U.K.) at Dancing Ledge; Green woodpecker; Rock pipit, and Linnet. (Also, Lime hawkmoth; Poplar hawkmoth, and Sika deer)

# Minsmere RSPB Reserve, Saxmundham, Suffolk: June 24-25, 2017

**Minsmere**—50+ Mediterranean gull; two Spotted redshank; four Kittiwake; three Barnacle goose; Sandwich tern; Common tern; three Bittern; Marsh harrier; Hobby; numerous Avocet; 20+ Knot; 50+ Black-tailed godwit; Little egret; Yellowhammer; Sparrowhawk, and Tawny owl, almost driving into the windscreen at night. (Also, Stoat)

**Hazlewood Marshes**—Great egret; Avocet; two Red kite (Also, Purple emperor, Theberton Wood, and Essex skipper, Snape Warren RSPB Reserve)

**Staines Reservoir, Middlesex: July 1, 2017 ROSEATE TERN** (new species for U.K.), 1stsummer (?), all black bill, black cap, pale wings; seven or eight Little-ringed plovers out of a reported 19); Common tern, and two Black-necked grebe in full summer plumage

**Slimbridge, Gloucestershire: July 15, 2017** Ruff, including one male with partial collar; Eurasian crane (there is a breeding program here); Black-tailed godwit; two Little ringed plover, including one juvenile; Redshank; Green sandpiper; distant Peregrine; Common buzzard; Blackcap, and Reed warbler

**Cliffe Marshes, Kent: July 22, 2017 MARSH SANDPIPER** (new species for U.K.); Blackwinged stilt, an adult with four chicks (according to BBC, 22 nesting attempts between 1983 and 2016 have only resulting in fledglings from three nests), the presence of nesting birds at Cliffe only made common knowledge when the Marsh sandpiper was discovered; Spoonbill (one of two reported); Black-tailed godwit; Ruff; Common sandpiper; Redshank; Green sandpiper, and Avocet. At one point, Grey heron, Avocet and Spoonbill all in the same spot

**East Leake Cemex Quarry, East Leake, Nottinghamshire: July 29, 2017 EUROPEAN BEE-EATER** (new species for U.K.). Saw five of reported seven that had built three nests, but the news in the mid part of a very rainy, cool August resulted, reportedly, in no fledglings; also, Common buzzard; Hobby, and Kestrel

**Rainham RSPB Reserve, Purfleet, Essex: July 30, 2017 PECTORAL SANDPIPER** (new species for U.K.); Green sandpiper; Greenshank, and juvenile Bearded tit

#### Tennessee/Ohio: August 5 and 13-14, 2017

Enterprise State Park, Chattanooga—CAROLINA CHICKADEE (new species for US) Wilderness Road, near Funk, Ohio—Indigo bunting; Pileated woodpecker; seven Whiterumped sandpiper, and 20 Sandhill crane

**Beaver Marsh, Peninsula, Ohio—LEAST BITTERN** (new species for US), really good views and at 2:30 p.m., the bird staying still and visible or skulking and half-visible for 15 minutes; also, Wood duck; Red-winged blackbird, and Willow flycatcher. (Also, Otter; Groundhog; Snapping turtle; Monarch butterfly; Grey hairstreak; Pipeline swallowtail; Silver-spotted skipper (US-named species (Epargyreus clarus), not the same as the European one)); Eastern tiger swallowtail, and Fiery skipper

**Oare Marshes Nature Reserve, Oare, Faversham, Kent: August 26, 2017 LONG-BILLED DOWITCHER** (new species for U.K.); **BONAPARTE'S GULL** (new species for U.K.), the same bird I failed to see on April 20, 2017; Little stint (first for many years); Spotted redshank; Redshank; Bar-tailed godwit (three); Black-tailed godwit (hundreds); Yellow-wagtail; Ringed plover; Dunlin; Knot; Ruff, and 100 to 200 Golden plover Rainham RSPB Reserve, Purfleet, Essex: September 16, 2017 Whinchat; Wheatear; Hobby; Black tern; juvenile Cuckoo; Green sandpiper; Kestrel; Scaup; Green woodpecker; Chiffchaff, and Stonechat

**Ingrebourne Valley, Hornchurch, Essex: September 23, 2017 SPOTTED CRAKE** (new species for U.K.), seen immediately and for 10 minutes, before it disappeared into reeds. Also, three Snipe flying overhead

**Estanque del Pujol, El Saler, Valencia, Spain: October 1, 2017** Greater flamingo (10 or so); Black-capped night-heron; Black-winged stilt, and Woodchat shrike. Also, numerous Swallow, and a few House martin

Oare Marshes Nature Reserve, Oare, Faversham, Kent: October 7, 2017 WILSON'S PHALAROPE (new species for U.K.), spinning and very evident among the larger Lapwing; Little stint and Long-billed dowitcher still there, and maybe 100 Avocet. Out on Faversham Creek was a Black-necked grebe

London Wetland Centre, Barnes, London: October 30, 2017 Female brambling above but not on feeders; also, Bittern

**London Wetland Centre, Barnes, London: November 12, 2017** I re-discovered the female Ring ouzel seen the day before, for seconds on a grassy area along the Sheltered Lagoon trail and then in thicket behind. The rediscovered bird was seen by one other birder. Also, Bittern; two female Goldeneye; three Common gull

#### Sri Lanka: 18 November-3 December, 2017

Dickoya/Castlereigh—Hill swallow; Barn swallow; Blue-tailed bee-eater; Coppersmith barbet; Forest wagtail; Sri Lanka red-backed woodpecker (endemic); White-bellied drongo; Thick-billed crow; Common tailorbird; Plain prinia; Red-vented bulbul; Yellow-billed babbler; Oriental magpie-robin; Sri Lanka white-eye (endemic); Cinerous tit Sinharaja Rainforest—Sri Lanka spurfowl (endemic); Sri Lanka junglefowl (endemic); Black eagle; Legge's hawk-eagle; Sri Lanka wood pigeon (endemic); Grey-capped emerald dove; Orange-breasted green-pigeon; Sri Lanka green-pigeon (endemic); Green imperialpigeon; Sri Lanka hanging-parrot (endemic); Rose-ringed parakeet; Red-faced malkoha (endemic); Green-billed coucal (endemic); Greater coucal; Serendib scops-owl (endemic); Ceylon frogmouth; Crested treeswift; Little green bee-eater; Grey hornbill (endemic); Brownheaded barbet; Yellow-fronted barbet (endemic); Sri Lanka barbet (endemic); Indian pygmy woodpecker; Lesser yellownape woodpecker; Common iora; Scarlet minivet; Small minivet; Crested drongo (endemic); Black-headed oriole; Blue magpie (endemic); Grey-breasted prinia; Black-crested bulbul; Asian black bulbul; Yellow-browed bulbul; Large-billed leaf warbler; Sri Lanka scimitar-babbler (endemic); Dark-fronted babbler; Orange-billed babbler (endemic); Ashy-headed laughing thrush (endemic); Brown-capped babbler (endemic); Hill myna; Sri Lanka myna (endemic); Sri Lanka thrush (endemic); Spot-winged thrush (endemic); Black-naped monarch; Asian paradise flycatcher; Brown-breasted flycatcher; Pale-billed flowerpecker; Legge's flowerpecker (endemic); Grey wagtail; Ceylon rufous babbler (endemic), and Layard's parakeet (endemic)

**Udawalawe/Weli-oya**—Barred buttonquail; Intermediate egret; Asian openbill; Cattle egret; Asian woolly-neck stork; Indian cormorant; Black-headed ibis; Oriental darter; Indian pond heron; Grey-headed fish-eagle; Slaty-legged crake; Lesser whistling-duck; Purple swamphen;

Black-winged stilt; Pheasant-tailed jacana; Indian roller; Common kingfisher; Malabar pied hornbill; Velvet-fronted nuthatch; Indian robin; Tri-coloured munia, and Jerdon's bushlark **Ahaspokuna**—Indian peafowl; Blue-faced malkoha; Little swift; Asian palm-swift; Brown shrike; Indian pitta; Jerdon's leafbird, and Paddyfield pipit

**Unakuruwa/Tangalle**—Greater flameback; Purple-rumped sunbird; Ceylon woodshrike (endemic); White-browed fantail; White-browed bulbul; Gull-billed tern; White-breasted waterhen; Little tern, and Common tern

Galle—Curlew and common sandpiper

**Other sites**—Purple heron; Little egret; Spot-billed pelican; Little cormorant; Great cormorant; Shikra; Brahminy kite; Crested serpent-eagle; Red-wattled lapwing; Rock dove/Feral pigeon; Eastern spotted dove; Indian swiftlet; White-throated kingfisher; House crow; Common myna, and Purple sunbird

**Titchfield Haven, Stubbington, Hampshire: December 12, 2017 BARRED WARBLER** (new species for U.K.); a first-year bird seen just behind the visitor centre. Also, Kingfisher; Buzzard; Redwing; Redshank; Turnstone; Sanderling; Ringed plover; Eider and Oystercatcher

**London Wetland Centre, Barnes, London: December 13, 2017** Mostly miserable weather, but during a sunny window of 10 minutes the best views of a Bittern I have ever had.

**Dungeness RSPB Reserve, Lydd, Kent: December 17, 2017** A pleasant, sunny day, turning rainy in afternoon. Dartford warbler, near to Britannia pub; Tree sparrow; Long-eared owl; Goosander; Goldeneye; Great egret; Marsh harrier; male Brambling

**St Andrew's Churchyard, Bramfield, Hertfordshire: January 7, 2018 HAWFINCH** (new species for U.K.); 26 were reported. No idea how many I saw, but striking males, as well as females, in this irruption in several parts of the U.K.; also, Goldcrest; Fieldfare; Chaffinch; Greenfinch; Long-tailed tit, and Red kite

**Pulborough Brooks RSPB, Pulborough, Sussex; 14 January, 2018** My first visit to this RSPB reserve, and a great day. **TUNDRA BEAN GOOSE** (new species for U.K.) and **TEMMINCK'S STINT** (new species for U.K.), the latter seen through a fellow birder's scope. Grey and dumpy appearance, with a clear differentiation between head and breast. Active, and then it flew first left, showing white tail feathers, and then right and into deep cover. Also, Goldcrest; Bewick's swan, and two RUDDY SHELDUCK (new species for U.K.), but one I will regard as an escapee unless told otherwise—no record of this species as been accepted on the British list since the mid-20th Century. NOTE: Bean goose, as of the first day of 2018, has been split into two separate species, Tundra bean goose and Taiga bean goose, which I have not seen

Walthamstow Wetlands Reserve, London; 21 January, 2018 Very cold, with a mixture of quick thick snow and incessant rain, but during a break from either, a 90-minute wait resulted in LITTLE BUNTING (new species for U.K. and my 250th U.K. species). Saw the bird for no more than 10 seconds, but approximately 10 birders were there. Conditions meant birds, including Reed bunting and Dunnock, were sheltering in scrub and hardly venturing out. Also seen were Kingfisher; Peregrine falcon, and Common redshank

Staines Reservoir, Surrey; 26 January, 2018 SHORE LARK (new species for U.K.) seen on the banks of the south reservoir. This bird has been seen at the reservoir on and off for

several months and is in fact the American sub-species American horned lark, so if one day the birding eggheads decide to separate all or some of the many subspecies of "Horned lark," notably in this case Eremophila alpestris or Eremophila alpestris hoyti (the Staines bird is likely to be one of those two sub-species) I will just have to see a British shore lark and get to add an armchair tick of the bird I saw today

Al-Wathba Nature Reserve, Al-Wathba, Abu Dhabi, United Arab Emirates, 27 January 2018 My first time here, and what transpired as one of the most memorable days ever at this reserve. The 19th-ever Moustached warbler for the UAE and the 31st-ever Baillon's crake, with both these birds new for me anywhere.

Rainham RSPB Reserve, Purfleet, Essex: February 3, 2018 Pintail; Snipe; Little egret; Cetti's warbler; Redwing

Puertomingalvo, Spain: February 17-19, 2018 Cirl bunting; Common crossbill; Griffon vulture

Millwall Outer Dock, Canary Wharf, London: March 18, 2018 Shag (juvenile, but a great sighting in London); Mediterranean gull

Musandam Peninsula, Oman: April 14-15 Rose-ringed parakeet; Indian roller; Common redstart: Red-tailed shrike; Woodchat shrike; Desert wheatear; Common tern

Al Hamra Resort, Ras al Khaimah, United Arab Emirates: April 16-19 Hoopoe; Indian roller; Graceful prinia; Red-vented bulbul; White-eared bulbul; Green sandpiper; Red-wattled plover; Purple sunbird

**Carlton Marshes, Oulton Broad South, Suffolk: April 28, 2018** A slightly chilly day, unseasonal. **AMERICAN BITTERN** (new species for U.K.), a wait of five hours or so. It has been reported for most of April, but in the last few days appearing only in the hour before dusk. I missed its first flight as I walking along the River Waveney so as to feel a little warmer, but it reappeared for three flights, during which I could identify it properly and for a view of 30 seconds performed the classic next-stretched-up pose. Also, two Yellow wagtail, including one very bright male; 10 or so Avocet; Short-eared owl, and ever-present Marsh harrier

**Nazeling Mead, Broxbourne, Hertfordshire: April 29, 2018** Weather still unseasonably chilly, a couple of degrees cooler than the day before (American bittern not see today either, hunkered down to keep warm, no doubt. **RED-RUMPED SWALLOW** (new species for U.K.), two views of the bird). Many swallow, House martin and Sand martin

London Wetland Centre, Barnes, London: April 29, 2018 One Wheatear; three Whinchat, including a very bright male; one Dunlin; one Little ringed plover and one Ringed plover, all these last three on the same tiny shingle island

Ham Wall RSPB Reserve, Glastonbury, Somerset: May 5, 2018 Glorious sunny weather. Cuckoo; Marsh harrier; three or four Hobby; Great egret; Cetti's warbler; Sedge warbler; Reed warbler; Willow warbler; Chiffchaff, and Bittern. (Also, numerous Orange tip butterflies) **Denge Wood, Canterbury, Kent: May 7, 2018** Bullfinch singing; Green woodpecker; Great spotted woodpecker. (Also, and the reason I went to these woods, my first sighting of (two) Duke of Burgundy butterflies)

**Dungeness RSPB Reserve, Dungeness, Kent: May 7, 2018** Numerous Whitethroat and Reed bunting; several Sedge warbler; two Great egret; Greenshank; Whimbrel; three Little gull, including one adult but without solidly black head; two Bar-tailed godwit, including one adult; Oystercatcher, and Linnet. Cuckoo heard

**Botany Bay/Oaken Wood, Chiddingfield, Surrey: May 19, 2018** (Visit especially to see Wood white butterfly, which is confined to here as far as South East England is concerned and a species I had not seen before)

**Dungeness, Kent, and other Kentish spots: May 20, 2018** A very chilly start, but things became warm and sunny at around 11 a.m. A productive day with an adult male **KENTISH PLOVER** (new species for U.K.) and **HOOPOE** (new species for U.K.). The Kentish plover was on a spit all day viewable from the main building of RSPB Dungeness, while the distant but identifiable sightings of the Hoopoe were off Dengemarsh Road on the military training area. Also, Greenshank; Dunlin; 3 x Sanderling; 3 x Common scoter (two males and a female); Sedge warbler; Whitethroat; Linnet; Marsh harrier, and Hobby. Also seen and heard at Yocklett's Bank, on the chalk escarpments in the centre of Kent, one Nightingale. (Other wildlife sightings: Small copper at Dungeness; Monkey orchid and Green-veined orchid at Park Gate Down, and Lady orchid and Fly orchid at Yocklett's Bank)

**Rainham RSPB Reserve, Purfleet, Essex: May 26, 2018** Whinchat; Kestrel; Marsh harrier; Hobby; Redshank; Sedge warbler, and Cetti's warbler. (Also, Harbour porpoise in River Thames)

**Denbies Ridge, Dorking, Surrey: May 27, 2018** Yellowhammer. (Also, my reason for coming here, Adonis blue butterfly, a new species for me and my 44th U.K. butterfly; also, Brown argus; Common blue, Small copper; Brimstone, and Dingy skipper)

**Isles of Scilly, Cornwall: July 27-August 3, 2018 WILSON'S STORM PETREL** x 5 (new species for U.K.); **EUROPEAN STORM PETREL** x 50 (new species for U.K.); **GREAT SKUA** (new species for U.K.); **MANX SHEARWATER** x 500 (new species for U.K.); **SOOTY SHEARWATER** x 3 (new species for U.K.); **GREAT SHEARWATER** x 10 (new species for U.K.); **CORY'S SHEARWATER** x 2 (new species for U.K.). Pelagic on July 30 choppier water (1.8-metre waves) but more birds; pelagic on 3 August much calmer and fewer birds, but a Wilson's storm petrel on both sailings and also on last sailing—(Blue shark and Porbeagle Shark. Also, Common dolphin on both sailings, and Harbour porpoise coming out of Penzance)

**Bath Nature Reserve, Bath, Ohio, USA: August 18, 2018 WESTERN KINGBIRD** (new species for US); Henslow's sparrow; Cedar waxwing; Northern oriole; Osprey

Wanstead Flats, Manor Park, London: September 1, 2018 Not many birds, but a firstwinter Red-backed shrike, my first of this species for many years, and a Whinchat; also, a Blackcap. The shrike I saw quickly upon arrival and then numerous times after that, but it was active and effortlessly disappeared Wanstead Flats, Manor Park, London: September 2, 2018 Returned for the Red-backed shrike and a second afternoon of excellent views

Streat/Plumpton, Sussex: September 9, 2018 HONEY BUZZARD (new species for U.K.) seen over fields and moving towards South Downs

**Royston, Hertfordshire: September 23, 2018 PALLID HARRIER** (new species for U.K.) seen over fields along Icknield Way. Saw it almost immediately, and some very close-up views of a juvenile bird. Also, Yellow wagtail; Peregrine falcon

**Gravesend, Kent: September 29, 2018** (Startling discovery on 25 September and still there on the Saturday of the weekend, a Beluga whale, the southernmost sighting ever of this Arctic mammal. Perhaps along with a specimen seen in 1913, and some 3,100 kilometres south of its usual range. It has been swimming in the River Thames quite happily, and the authorities are happy to allow it to make its own mind as to where to go—at least for the moment.) Also seen, Black-tailed godwit; Dunlin and Common ringed plover

Welney Wetland Centre, Welney, Norfolk: October 6, 2018 A pretty grim day weatherwise, although the heavier rain seen later on kept away. WHOOPER SWAN (new species for U.K.) seen, with probably 50 individuals newly arrived as I sat there. Also, 32 x Eurasian crane, 5 x Arctic tern; Snipe; Sparrowhawk; several Tree sparrows; Greylag goose, and Black-tailed godwit

**Rainham RSPB Reserve, Purfleet, Essex: October 7, 2018** As beautiful, sunny and calm a day as the day before was grim, chilly and wet. Cattle egret out in front of a hide for 60 minutes; also, Greylag goose; Lapwing; Pochard, and Teal. Out on the Thames were Curlew; Redshank, and Avocet

**Chew Valley Lake, Somerset: October 14, 2018** Very windy, with a little rain. Adult male Yellow-legged gull, one Little Egret, two Great egret and, just down the road, five Cattle egret

Oare Marshes Nature Reserve, Oare, Faversham, Kent: October 27, 2018 AMERICAN GOLDEN PLOVER (new species for U.K.), dark-grey cap sitting on very bold white supercilium, and with dark splodges on breast. Lost soon after sighting amidst mass of Golden plover, Lapwing, Black-tailed godwit and some number of Grey plover. Also, Jack snipe bobbing up and down; Little owl; Linnet; Brant; Grey wagtail; Avocet; Kestrel; Sparrowhawk, and Marsh harrier. (Three Velvet scoter seen, but not by me, and this would have been a new species for U.K., too)

**Beddington Sewage Farm, Hackbridge, Surrey: November 4, 2018** The first time I have walked around this closed birding area since 1984 (see above, September of that year), that first time sneaking in to see a rare wader, but this time as part of an organized walk. Warm for the time of year. Water pipit; Tree sparrow (my first in Greater London); Snipe x 15; Green sandpiper x 3; male and female Stonechat; Common gull x 5

**Margate, Kent, England: November 8, 2018** A failed attempt to see the White-billed diver that had been seen for several days and was seen later this day (the bird a week or so later was found dead on a beach in Suffolk). I did see Purple sandpiper x 4; several Curlew; flock of Sanderling; Rock pipit, and Hen harrier

**Central Park and Riverside Drive, New York City, NY: November 18 and 24, 2018** Redheaded woodpecker; Wood duck; Red-tailed hawk; Cooper's hawk; also, a Peregrine falcon mobbing another Red-tailed hawk; House finch; Hooded merganser, and Cardinal. Also, a Mandarin duck, very celebrated in the New York City media, but evidently an escapee

Gallatin, NY: November 24, 2018 Pileated woodpecker; Black-capped chickadee

**Shoeburyness, Essex, England: December 1, 2018** Black-throated diver in Gunners Pool, a small lake, hence excellent views; also, 10x Red-throated diver; 50x Common scoter; Purple sandpiper; Little egret; 30x Brant; Rock pipit, and Stonechat

Margate to Broadstairs, and Deal, Kent, England: December 7, 2018: Red-throated diver; Black-throated diver; Rock pipit; Purple sandpiper; Oystercatcher; Little egret. At Deal was a flock of 20 or so Common scooter, but three reported Velvet scooter not seen

Herne Bay to Reculver, Kent, England: December 21, 2018: SNOW BUNTING (new species for U.K.); Sanderling; Curlew; Redshank; Oystercatcher; Turnstone

**Staines Reservoir, Surrey; December 22, 2018** My bogie bird defeated, a **GREAT NORTHERN DIVER** (new species for U.K.), distant but identifiable. Also, Goldeneye; Wigeon; Pochard, and Linnet

London Wetland Centre, Barnes, London: December 23, 2018 Yellow-legged gull; good views of Bittern that then flew

**Albufera Marshes, Valencia, Spain: December 29, 2018** Highlights were Booted eagle drying on a tree after a failed catch of Black-winged stilt (there were approximately 100) and a juvenile Bluethroat. Also, Crag martin; Kingfisher; Black redstart; Redstart; Chiffchaff; Cattle egret; Little egret; Great egret; Grey heron; Teal x 300, Red-crested pochard (x5); Shoveler; Shelduck, Stonechat; Whinchat; Crested lark, and Meadow pipit

#### Abu Dhabi, United Arab Emirates: February 2-3, 2019

**Al-Wathba Nature Reserve**—Tawny pipit; Desert wheatear; 16 x Black-necked grebe; Clamorous reed warbler; Black-winged stilt; Greater flamingo; Kentish plover; Greater spotted eagle; Marsh harrier; Marsh sandpiper; Common sandpiper; Spur-winged plover; Little grebe; Graceful prinia, and Grey-headed swamphen (the "Purple swamphen" has recently been split six ways, the original Purple swamphen now named Western swamphen) **Jebel Hafeet, Al Ain**—Egyptian vulture; Red-tailed wheatear; Hume's wheatear; Blue rock thrush; Hoopoe; Indian roller; Red-wattled lapwing; Sacred ibis; Cattle egret, and Crag martin

**Zakher Pools, Al Ain**—Crested lark; White-rumped sandpiper; Curlew; Ferruginous duck; Pochard, and Socotra cormorant

**Cassiobury Park, Watford, Herts.: February 17, 2019** One view of Lesser-spotted woodpecker close to the Flamingo enclosure of the Carpdell Fish Farm. Also, Red kite and Great spotted woodpecker

**Crossness Nature Reserve, Belvedere, Kent: February 20, 2019** A 20-kilometre run from my home at 6:15 a.m. and a 30-minute window to see **PENDULINE TIT** (new species for

U.K.), which another birder heard and I located. The view lasted 10 seconds, but the mask and red to the top of the back were evident. Then I needed to run to catch the train up to London to go to work. The bird was seen on another four occasions, but always fleetingly, during the day. It was found on February 18.

# Lübbenau, Spreewald, Germany: March 2-3, 2019

60 x Eurasian crane flying on thermals, plus two seen flying and fortunately see again in a field for the closest views I have had of this species; also, Red kite; 100 x Tree sparrow; 4 x Black woodpecker, three flying overhead, one on a tree; Great spotted woodpecker; Green woodpecker; Treecreeper; Nuthatch

# Ashdown Forest, Sussex, England: March 23, 2019

Unsuccessful search for the Great grey shrike that has been present, but mobile, all winter. Singing chiffchaff; Dartford warbler; Raven

# London Wetland Centre, Barnes, London: March 24, 2019

Great views of Bittern, which has not been seen since March 24 and probably has left for its breeding grounds. Also, female Goldeneye; Water pipit; two Sand martin; Snipe; Peregrine falcon. Wigeon still here; also, Pochard, Lapwing; one Gadwall on the River Thames

**Ingrebourne Valley, Hornchurch, Essex: March 30, 2019** No luck finding the Greenwinged teal reported the previous day. There were a sizable number of Eurasian teal. Also, 5 x Green sandpiper; Stock dove; Gadwall; Little egret, and one solitary Lapwing

**Vange March, Pitsea, Essex: March 30, 2019** Distant, bad views of one Garganey. Also, Avocet; 3 x Spotted redshank; Redshank, and Great egret

Wanstead Flats, Manor Park, London: April 1, 2019 Very happy bobbing around on the small, innocuous Jubilee Pond a male Garganey, providing the best views I have had of this duck. Other birders reported it as having been skittish in the morning, hassled by other birds and flying away on at least one occasion, but for me, arriving at midday, it was very calm. On walk across the heathland, also, Kestrel; Greenfinch singing, and Skylark displaying. The Garganey was present for only this one day

#### Albufera, Mallorca, Balearic Islands, and other sites: April 6-7, 2019

Albufera—Zitting cisticola; Red-knobbed coot (with large identity collars; Europe-based number for the species purported to be fewer than 100); Red-crested pochard; Squacco heron; Black-crowned night-heron; Cattle egret; Little egret; Grey heron; Spotted redshank; Common ringed plover; Little ringed plover; Kentish plover; Common redshank; Common sandpiper; Yellow wagtail; Chiffchaff; Siskin, and Black-winged stilt Albuferita—Swift; White-rumped swift; Swallow; House martin; Sand martin; Booted eagle, and Stonechat Boguer Valley – Balearic warbler: Cirl bunting, and Blue rock thrush

Boquer Valley—Balearic warbler; Cirl bunting, and Blue rock thrush

Banyalbufar—Red kite (diminishing numbers on the Balearics) and Blackcap

**South Downs, near Fulking and Ditchling, Sussex, England: April 21, 2019** Two Rook, a species I never see within London, at Clayton, and at Ditchling two Lesser whitethroat

Sydenham, London, England: April 21, 2019 In the parking area behind my flat a Grey wagtail, a quite unusual "garden" tick some distance away from water

# Mount Athos. Halkidiki, Greece: May 5-10, 2019

Whinchat; Stonechat; Garden warbler; 3 x Nightingale; Little bittern (at Iviron Monastery); Woodchat shrike; Red-backed shrike; Chiffchaff; Sardinian warbler; Spotted flycatcher; Subalpine warbler; Raven; Hooded crow; Cory's shearwater; Swallow; Swift; Alpine swift; House martin; Sand martin, and Tree pipit

**Crossness Nature Reserve, Belvedere, Kent: May 18, 2019** My second new species for the U.K. in 2019, and both have been in this somewhat innocuous site that when I was a child was not birded but is increasingly being so and this bringing up exciting finds. Today it was a **GREAT REED WARBLER** (new species for U.K.), which is the first for the London birding area. I saw it very soon after arriving, and heard its fairly loud croaking call. Somewhat a challenge to see and photograph as the view was from behind a metal fence with reeds in between me and the reeds in which it was flitting. Also, reed warbler, Sedge warbler, and two Whitethroat feeding young

**Dungeness, Kent, and other Kentish spots: May 26, 2019** Essentially a day out with my parents to show my Mum orchids, and we went to Park Gate Down and Yocklett's Bank. At the first we saw Monkey orchid; one or two Early purple orchid still in near enough good shape and Common twayblade. At the latter we saw Lady orchid, two Fly orchid and one, my first ever, Greater butterfly orchid, and in bloom, perhaps early for this species. A quick trip down to Littlestone, near Old Romney, failed to produce the Serin that has been reported most of the week, mostly because for the first time in that week the wind picked up. A quick visit to Dungeness to get a cup of coffee produced Common gull on nest box right by the visitor centre; Oystercatcher; Common tern; Pochard; Great crested grebe, and Little stint.

#### London Wetland Centre, Barnes, London: May 27, 2019

Quite quiet. Redshank; Ringed plover; Little ringed plover on eggs (a wire cage has been placed around the pair); two Common tern; Sand martin; Swift; Blackcap, and two Stock dove. (Disappointing in butterflies, too, with only a Red admiral, Brimstone and Large white seen.)

#### Dungeness, Kent, and other Kentish spots: June 1, 2019

I caught up with the **SERIN** (new species for U.K.) on a very much calmer day, the bird still in the conifer tree by a house and singing. In told, 51 species, including Lesser whitethroat; Whitethroat; Sedge warbler; Reed warbler; Cuckoo; Hobby; Whimbrel; Linnet, and one Mediterranean gull

**Rainham RSPB Reserve, Purfleet, Essex: June 2, 2019** Warm and still. Barn owl; Redshank (three perched on posts, two of them on consecutive perches); Curlew; Cetti's warbler; Cuckoo, and 3 x Avocet

Lea Valley, Seventy Acres Lake/Fishers Green, Essex: June 2, 2019 drake Ring-necked duck. It took a while to find, hidden behind an island, after a search around the whole lake. Good views, and far better than the one other time I have seen it

**Ditchling Common Country Park, near Burgess Hill, East Sussex: June 22, 2019** Garden warbler, Chiffchaff; Lesser whitethroat and male Bullfinch. (Also, my reason for coming here, Black hairstreak, a new species for me and my 45th U.K. butterfly, in a recently discovered colony for this rare butterfly; also, Common blue, Ringlet; Red admiral; Meadow

brown, Speckled wood and Painted lady. It took a while to see the Black hairstreak, but one was quite docile at ground level, another paused for some while in the branches maybe two metres above head height)

**East Blean Woods, near Hoath, Kent: June 23, 2019** (And another rare species, my 46th U.K. butterfly, Heath fritillary. Quite easy to see once in the right black, the species seeming to be jittery in flight and more than happy to alight on bracken at about one metre above the ground. I might have seen 15 individuals in 30 minutes; also, Painted lady (quite numerous on my walk to the woods from Herne Bay), Red admiral and Ringlet)

Hutchinson's Bank/Chapel Bank, New Addington, Surrey: July 6, 2019 (Butterflies along the chalk escarpments—one Small blue; Common blue; Ringlet; hundreds of Marbled white, and a dozen Dark-green fritillary)

**Fairmile Common, Cobham, Surrey: July 13, 2019** (Within the M25 London orbital road but on heathland with bell heather, my 47th U.K. butterfly species, both male and female Silver-studded blue; also, my first Gatekeeper of the year)

**Oare Marshes Nature Reserve, Oare, Faversham, Kent: July 14, 2019** My third-ever Lesser yellowlegs and second-ever Bonaparte's gull, very likely the same adult that has been wrongly migrating here for seven or eight years and also likely remains somewhere in the U.K. all year and comes to Oare to moult. In mid-July, though, it is in full summer plumage; also. Spotted redshank; Common redshank; Black-tailed godwit (500); one very early Golden plover; Bearded tit; Peregrine, and three male Ruff in close to summer plumage

**Headley Heath, Tadworth, Surrey: July 20, 2019** (Butterflies on heath and chalkside, including a new species, my 48th U.K. butterfly species, one single White-letter hairstreak, and on a white flower on a chalk hillside, not near elm or bramble; also, Brown argus; White admiral; Dark-green fritillary; Silver-washed fritillary; Large skipper; Small skipper; Gatekeeper; Painted lady, and Grayling on stony soil among the gorse. No luck with the Silver-spotted skipper, of which a few reports have come in.) Juvenile green woodpecker

**Rainham RSPB Reserve, Purfleet, Essex: July 28, 2019** Water dredged from some of the marsh area. Wood sandpiper; 3 x Ruff; Avocet; 200 x Black-tailed godwit; Lapwing; 10 x Little egret, and Curlew. (Grey seal basking on the river shore)

**Oare, Uplees and Conyer marshes, Faversham, Kent: August 5, 2019** More of a wonderful walk with Francesca, my wife, than a birding excursion, but the Bonaparte's gull remains, although now heavily moulted. Also, Curlew; Whimbrel; 10 x Common sandpiper; 5 x Oystercatcher; Marsh harrier, and 3 x Kestrel, but not much on the East Flood due to maintenance. (Also, Clouded yellow butterfly and several Painted lady)

**Hutchinson's Bank, New Addington, Croydon; 25 August, 2019** A visit to see if I could spot a Glanville fritillary butterfly (I did not), which for the first time in this introduction site reputedly started by person or persons unknown in 2011 had a second brood, albeit probably lesser in number than the first brood in April/May. But as I and another birder-turned-summer-butterfly-watcher searched a steep-sided paddock I spotted a **GOSHAWK** (new species for U.K.) that floated over the tree line scattering pigeons. A juvenile, it showed large broad wings, peardrop-shape splodges running from neck to belly, pale belly and correct banding on the tail. It was also large, with all the ID marks together ruling out Common

buzzard and/or female Sparrowhawk. (Also, Chalkhill blue, Brown argus; Small copper; Dark-green fritillary, and Silver-washed fritillary butterflies; and a Common shrew, a species I do not remember seeing before.)

**Oare Marshes Nature Reserve, Oare, Faversham, Kent: August 31, 2019** A Peregrine spent much of the day pestering the pigeons and waders. Also, a Kestrel; 2 x Curlew sandpiper, with one adult retaining some summer plumage; Knot; Golden plover; Grey plover; a juvenile Wood sandpiper; 300 x Black-tailed godwit; Water rail; 30 x Dunlin, also some retaining summer plumage, and the Bonaparte's gull remains, although I was lucky to pick it out in its autumn plumage as I was searching for Curlew sandpiper

**Titchfield Haven, Stubbington, Hampshire: September 21, 2019 BLUETHROAT** (new species for U.K.), seen from the Meon Hide, with two good views of a minute or so each out in the open, and some more half-hidden views within the reeds. Also, Turnstone by the harbour

**Somerset (West Hay; Chew Valley Lake): Oct. 5-6, 2019** Little egret, Great egret and Cattle egret all in the same telescope view. All told, 13 x Great egret; 6 x Little egret, and 3 x Cattle egret, two of which showed yellow blush to head. Also, 2 x Yellow-legged gull; Pintail; Little grebe, and numerous Gadwall

# Mai Po Reserve and Tai Po Kau, New Territories; Pokfulam, Hong Kong Island, Hong Kong: 20-21 October, 2019

Spoonbill; Eastern spot-billed duck; Gadwall; Little egret; Great egret; Greenshank; Blackwinged stilt; Azure-winged magpie; White-throated kingfisher; Collared crow; Little grebe; Great-crested grebe; Kingfisher; Plain prinia; Common sandpiper; Green sandpiper; Chinese pond-heron; Grey heron; Purple heron; Greater coucal; White-breasted waterhen; Rufouscapped babbler; Great cormorant; Marsh harrier (female); Black kite; Eastern spotted dove; Long-tailed shrike; Oriental reed warbler; Black-collared starling; Daurian redstart (female); Oriental magpie robin; Pied kingfisher; Grey treepie; Black-throated laughingthrush; Chestnut bulbul

# Mai Chau, Pu Luong and Van Long, Vietnam: 30 October-8 November, 2019

(Birding not impressive, with the sense that conservation is not a priority and the cognisance of birds being things to sing from cages)

Blue rock thrush; Eyebrowed thrush; Red-vented bulbul; Black-whiskered bulbul; Blackcrested bulbul; Little egret; White-throated kingfisher; Kingfisher; Siberian stonechat; Greybacked shrike; Yellow-billed blue magpie; Japanese white-eye; White wagtail; Grey wagtail; Little grebe; Grey-headed swamphen; Crow-billed drongo; Asian palm swift; White-browed crake; Cinnamon bittern; Bronze-winged jacana; Chinese pond heron; Short-billed minivet; Black-naped oriole; Asian brown flycatcher; Collared treepie; Little pied flycatcher; Oriental magpie robin; White-capped water redstart; Common myna; Green-backed tit; Crested finchbill; Golden parrotbill; White-headed munia; Black-throated laughingthrush; Darknecked tailorbird

# Oare Marshes, Faversham, Kent: 17 November, 2019

Gadwall; Little egret; Great-crested grebe; Kingfisher; Grey heron; Marsh harrier; Blacktailed godwit; Redshank (100+); Dunlin (1,000+); Avocet (50+); Pintail (three drakes, one duck); Shoveler; Snipe; 6 x Bearded tit (but all juveniles); 2 x Curlew, and 2 x Bewick's swan

# London Wetland Centre, Barnes, London: December 7, 2019

Birds mostly difficult to see. Jack snipe; Snipe; Goldeneye (female); Caspian gull (my second ever); Bittern, and Pintail (three drake, one duck)

# Whipsnade Zoo, Whipsnade, Bedfordshire: December 14, 2019

First visit to this zoo (I did not see much of it) for a **BLACK-THROATED THRUSH** (new species for U.K. and my 275th) amid a flock of Redwing. Great views of it flying across open space pretty much as soon as the gates opened at 10, but fresh wind following heavy rain saw all birds staying a little distant. Good views later, on berry bushes. Also, Red kite

**Slimbridge, Gloucestershire: December 16, 2019** 2 x Water rail, right in front of the Willow Hide, and the best views I have had of this species, and two of them; 24 x Bewick's swan; 10 x Pintail; numerous Ruff; Redshank; Dunlin; Black-tailed godwit, and Lapwing; Rook; Stonechat; Greylag goose; two Eurasian crane flyovers (but, again, there is a reintroduction scheme here)

**Portland (various sites), Dorset: December 17, 2019** Very productive day, with 2 or 3 Great northern diver; 2 to 3 Black-throated diver; 20 x Great crested grebe; 2 x Little grebe; 6 to 8 Black-necked grebe; **VELVET SCOTER** (a new species for U.K.; female, and one I found by scanning large geese flocks); 200+ Brent goose, both dark- and light-bellied forms); 4 x Eider; 30 Red-breasted merganser; 2 x Razorbill; 3 x Common guillemot; Black guillemot; Gannet; 30 x Mediterranean gull; 5 x Cormorant, and 30 x Shag. (A Bottlenose dolphin—we had a grandstand view of a harbour-patrol boat's staff untangling a dolphin from fishing netting, after which the dolphin seemed to raise a tail out of the water as a thank-you gesture, spin around the small boat a couple of times and then swim towards the harbour mouth)

**Rainham RSPB Reserve, Purfleet, Essex: December 20, 2019** Sparrowhawk (female); Barn owl; 7 x Snipe; Curlew; 2 x Avocet; Dunlin; Skylark, and Blackcap (female); the water levels were very high following a great deal of rain over the last couple of weeks

**Walthamstow Wetlands Reserve, London; 26 January, 2020** Firecrest, maybe two, as I saw one twice amid a flock of 12 or so Long-tailed titmice; also on the reservoir, female Goldeneye and two Peregrine falcons bathing and then flying to a nearby pylon

Valentines Park, Gants Hill, London; 26 January, 2020 Amazingly, someone on a RSPB walk in a place I suspect is not birded often, a Turtle dove, a species seen here in the summer overwintering and likely remaining from last summer. Amid a flock of 20 or so Collared dove. It is my first Turtle dove for probably 30 years; when I was a teenager, I would see 50 on any summer's day, but that is a thing of the past

**Perrymead Lake, East Horsely, Surrey; 22 February, 2020** One drake Goosander and two drake Mandarin duck, on a pond that was filled fairly high with flood water

**Frensham Common. Frensham, Surrey: 22 February, 2020** Great grey shrike, the best view I have ever had, and only my second example. Excellent views of a bird constantly making a circle around one part of the common. Also, Treecreeper

**Poulter Park, Mitcham, Surrey: March 1, 2020** 2 x Siberian chiffchaff (sub-species) in pretty much the same spot I saw one, my first, three years ago in January 2017 on the River Wandle. Also, my second-ever Yellow-browed warbler, always moving and largely hidden, but seemingly chasing Chiffchaff and other species from one bushy trees. Grey wagtail, male Blackcap

**Sydenham Woods, London: March 29, 2020** The world is in the grip of COVID-19 coronavirus, and everyone is remaining at home, only going out close to their home once a day for exercise, shopping or emergencies, and the death toll—mainly the old and those with existing health conditions—is numbering in 10s of 1,000s around the world. Any birding is local, that is very local. I did see 2 x Stock dove, drinking in a pond, and 6 or 7 x Redwing, which is pretty late in the season for this species. Also, a Wren singing like crazy

**From the window of my home, Sydenham, London: March 31, 2020** Marsh harrier floating over the houses. I wonder if the very noticeable absence of people on the streets, cars on the road and noise in the air might be beneficial to nature, certainly as now we are in the breeding season?

**Hutchinson's Bank, New Addington, Surrey: May 2, 2020** (I saw the first sighting anywhere in the U.K. of a new species for me (my 49th for the U.K.), Glanville fritillary after several years of trying to find one on this site, which is not recognised by Butterfly Conservation, despite the population being self-sustaining. I saw two examples, one showing the underwings, one showing the outer-wings, and also six or so caterpillars of the species. Also, Dingy skipper)

... also, Glanville fritillary on 20 May and 7 June

# South Benfleet, Essex: June 13, 2020

The COVID-19 lockdown has eased slightly. **MARSH WARBLER** (a new species for U.K.), difficult to see, but on the two occasions I got a good view, sufficient to ID this species, its long primaries being the main feature. Also, Common tern; Little egret; Goldfinch. (Also, first Small skipper and Marbled white butterflies of the year)

# Sandwich Estate, Kent: June 22, 2020

Skylark; Linnet; Reed bunting; Spotted flycatcher; Common ringed plover; Stonechat; Whitethroat. (Also, my first Lizard orchid)

# Dungeness, Kent: June 26, 2020

After some searching after an almost immediate flyover, a **GULL-BILLED TERN** (a new species for U.K.) that was flying and fishing actively but always fairly distantly over the site's ARC Pit. Also, my third U.K. Black-winged stilt and on Dungeness beach a Black redstart

**Oare Marshes Nature Reserve, Oare, Faversham, Kent: July 11, 2020** Bonaparte's gull again, the rare American gull that comes from somewhere t moult every year here; also, Spotted redshank; Common redshank (30); Skylark; Linnet; Yellow wagtail; Black-tailed godwit (30); Curlew (four), and an escaped falcon mix with two tags.

**Oare Marshes Nature Reserve, Oare, Faversham, Kent: July 18, 2020** Lesser yellowlegs, almost exactly a year after one came last year; also, two Yellow wagtail; Little gull; a very close Curlew; one Knot; Dunlin; Avocet; Skylark; 30 Redshank

**Hutchinson's Bank, New Addington, Surrey: July 19 and 20, 2020** On first day, overcast, juvenile Goldfinch and adult and juvenile Green woodpecker; on second day, 2 x Marsh titmouse (I saw one here last year). (Also, several Marbled white; second-brood individuals of Common blue and Small blue; Gatekeeper; Ringlet; Meadow brown, and one Dark-green fritillary)

**Cuckmere Haven, Sussex: July 26, 2020** Greta views of an adult male Little stint and a juvenile Wood sandpiper. Also, Little ringed plover; Rock pipit; Dunlin; Shelduck; Linnet; Skylark; Buzzard; Kestrel; Peregrine, and Oystercatcher

**Dungeness, Kent, England: 1 August, 2020:** Great white egret; 100 x Gadwall; 20 x Pochard; Ruff; 10 x Gannet; Common tern; Yellow wagtail; Meadow pipit; Stonechat; Whitethroat; female Wheatear and two young; Oystercatcher; Little egret, and juvenile Mediterranean gull

Headley Heath, Tadworth, Surrey: August 9, 2020 First-ever sighting of a Silver-spotted skipper, my 50th U.K. butterfly species

**Beckenham Place Park, Beckenham, Kent: 11 August, 2020:** Word has got out that there are now fledged 2 x juvenile Hobby, perched on tree branches, of a rare example of this species nesting in a London park. Juveniles were not very confident yet of flying; another juvenile was flying, though, as were two adults that kept pretty much out of the picture save for a hawking expedition or three

Shapwick March, Somerset: September 4, 2020: Osprey; Marsh harrier; Hobby; Little egret, and Great egret. Also in Somerset, Raven

Nuthurst, Sussex: September 5-11, 2020 Spotted flycatcher; Marsh titmouse; Wren; Great spotted woodpecker; Coal tit. Also, elsewhere in Sussex, Wheatear; Marsh harrier; Common sandpiper, and Red kite

**Ditchling Beacon, Sussex: September 5-6, 2020** On arrival to Sussex from Somerset, set off to see a **DOTTEREL** (a new species for U.K.). I had no luck on the Saturday evening, when three were present, but I did see Wheatear and Grey partridge, but I saw one, and one only, on the Monday morning

**East Head, Sussex: September 10, 2020** Bar-tailed godwit; Curlew; Whimbrel; 200 x Oystercatcher; Dunlin; Redshank, and Greenshank

**Pagham Harbour RSPB Reserve, Sussex: September 5-6, 2020** 40 x Cattle egret, certainly the most I have ever seen and possibly the most anywhere collectively in the U.K. (the reserve in 2020 recorded the first breeding success for the country); Whinchat; Stonechat; male and female Redstart; one Spoonbill; Spotted redshank; Redshank; Snipe; Yellow wagtail; Curlew; Black-tailed godwit; Great black-backed gull, and Kingfisher

Whitehawk, Brighton, Sussex: September 19, 2020 Following a 25-mile run from Hassocks to and along the South Downs Way to Southease and back across a separate section of the Downs to Telscombe and above Rottingdean, my first-ever sighting of a Long-tailed blue, my 51st U.K. butterfly species. Also, butterfly species Clouded yellow and Wall

#### Sandwich Estate, Kent: September 20, 2020

Juvenile Skylark; Wheatear; Stonechat; Common buzzard; Kestrel; Linnet

**Shuart Marshes, Kent: October 18, 2020** Quick trip down the Thames past Faversham to see a **MASKED SHRIKE** (a new species for the U.K.), the fourth ever to come to the United Kingdom and the first for Kent. Also, Goldcrest; Swallow; House martin, and Kingfisher. (The shrike disappeared sometime in the night of 18-19 October)

**Chew Valley Lake, Somerset: October 28, 2020** Tried to find the Lesser scaup that has been seen distantly from the Moreton hide but with no success. Great egret and Grey heron both catching perch; also, Little egret; Little grebe; Lesser yellowlegs (my fifth in the U.K.); Goosander, and Goldeneye

**Somerset Levels, Somerset: October 29, 2020** 143 Cattle egret (hardly a rarity any more, especially in this area) in three groups. Also, my third Glossy ibis; Great egret; Little egret; Fieldfare; Redwing; one male Bearded titmouse, and 2 x eclipse Wigeon

#### Willsbridge Mill, Avon: October 30, 2020 Grey wagtail

**Bewbush Brook, Crawley, Sussex: October 31, 2020** On the way home from Somerset a stop-off to see **DUSKY WARBLER** (a new species for the U.K.). I enjoyed a couple of somewhat brief looks as it, firstly, came in ahead of a group of Long-tailed titmouse, which could have been a coincidence, and then, secondly, for a little more time to better see its brown-russet back, eye-stripe and large Wren-like stature. (Also found out today that the Bottlenose dolphin, seen almost a year ago on December 17, 2019, in Weymouth Harbour being freed from netting, died. It was the only dolphin to live almost exclusively in and around the harbour and unfortunately had a collision with a boat.)

#### Worth Marshes and Kingsdown, Kent: November 21, 2020

Failed to see the Eastern yellow wagtail, which has been seen that day, but I did see two, maybe three, of the five reported **LAPLAND BUNTING** (a new species for the U.K.) as I left the area they had last been seen in and walked along footpaths to the right of the village of Worth. Also, three Jack snipe and several Stonechat.

As I was leaving to go home, news came in of a real find at Kingsdown, a 15-minute drive away, and I got to see **CRAG MARTIN** (a new species for the U.K.) with about 10 minutes left of good light. Great views as it started to roost against the white cliff side. It was seen briefly the next day as it flew south, but it returned on Monday, 23 November, too. It had been found, so I was told, by a "non-birder" who thought what he thought was a Sand martin did not quite look right, so he called a birding friend who came down to see it, confirmed its identity and spread the word. That does not sound like a "non-birder" to me

**Rainham RSPB Reserve, Purfleet, Essex: November 26, 2020** 5 x Pintail; one Water pipit that I found and managed to show several other people, for most of whom it constituted a new species, so that was satisfying, as it is usually someone else who shows me a bird, or I hear of one being seen somewhere. Several Marsh harrier, Buzzard siting on a post and two

Redshank on the River Thames. Wigeon back in high number. I bumped into an old friend, Joel Williams and his daughter

# Sonning, Oxfordshire: November 29, 2020 My first Redwing of the winter

**Thursley Common, Surrey: December 4, 2020** Arrived at first light to try and find two species that have been seen the previous six days but not the day before I went, which was a day of horrendous rain. I found the **RUSTIC BUNTING** (new species for U.K.) and Little bunting, which comprised only my second sighting, and definitely the best. Both birds were elusive, often hiding in the grass among scrub and gorse, and several Reed bunting confused the identification. The light was best before 9:30 a.m., which was when I took my only photographs. The rest of the time did not produce good sightings, maybe because there was later on a dozen people there looking for the birds. Also, Red kite; one Dartford warbler; 2 x Fieldfare; Coal tit, and Goldcrest

**Swale Estuary and Capel Fleet, Isle of Sheppey, Kent: December 7, 2020** A very murky, foggy day, a heavy mist that did not lift. Beautifully atmospheric, and I met one other birder all day. Along the Swale I saw Curlew, also calling; Redshank and 100 x White-fronted goose in two groups. At Capel Fleet a scan in the gloom revealed a Barn owl, at 2:15 p.m., and, my first for decades, Hen harrier, a female. All photos were certainly not show-stoppers. Also, Turnstone, Redshank, and Oystercatcher on the shore at Leysdown-on-Sea, by the Shellness Estate

**Letcombe Regis, Oxfordshire: December 11, 2020** GREAT BUSTARD (new species for U.K.), but one I will regard as an escapee unless told otherwise—even though the population is self-sustaining, all birds do come from a reintroduction programme on Salisbury Plain. A magnificent bird, the heaviest flying bird on the planet. Also, a Fieldfare sitting on a fence, and a male Pheasant who might have walked across the field in which the bustard was if the bustard was not five times as large

Steart Marshes, Cheddar Reservoir and Barrow Gurney Reservoir, Somerset: December 12, 2020 A sunny day among several of gloom, and an EASTERN YELLOW WAGTAIL (new species for the U.K.), a relatively recent split from the Yellow wagtail, at Steart. After not seeing one on November 21, 2020, it was good to catch up with one here, but it was hard work to find. It also is notable in that it is the first "lifer" Alex Carlisle and I have seen together for more than 30 years, his U.K. list being far larger and mine and I having lived in the USA for 20 years. Some birders had arrived at dawn, 7:30, and it was seen only once all day, at 2 p.m. We did hear it a couple of hours before we saw it, and it was lucky we managed to see it at all. We had turned the car around while eating lunch to view a compost heap that the bird occasionally favoured, and it was only because we were now facing the marsh wall that we saw some birders show signs of anxiousness. We were out of the car in a flash and run up and along the wall to where we had been earlier to view the birds for perhaps no more than 40 seconds before it flew up, around in a circle above our heads and disappeared. Other birders scattered along the wall would have missed it for sure. Also, good views of Hen harrier low over the marshes and a Merlin that shot though and took out a Redshank. We also saw Nature Watch's Iolo Williams and Mya-Rose Craig filming for an upcoming series, possibly the Penduline tit that would only been able to be seen well with a very high-powered TV camera.

Last stop was Cheddar Reservoir for a **RED-CRESTED POCHARD** (new species for the U.K.), a species that is not reported but does not have huge numbers in the U.K. outside of one park in the Cotswolds, a species that I simply had not got around to seeing before. Our first stop of the day was Barrow Gurney Reservoir for a very confiding Great northern diver, definitely my best views, and my first U.K. male Long-tailed duck, a super thing, as is the diver. Also, a Common sandpiper

**Cooling Marshes and Salt Fleet, Cooling, Kent: December 20, 2020** A long, muddy walk from Cooling Castle across the marshes to Salt Fleet, the scene of a hurried swim across Egypt Bay creek 35 years ago or so with Alex Carlisle and Clive Gilby. This time around I did not walk around the Thames shore path so far but saw a **RICHARD'S PIPIT** (new species for the U.K.) that flew out of cover and landed 50 or so metres from me. Evident supercilium that went over the eye to the bill, long legs and upright stance. It was skittish. Also, two Peregrine falcon; Marsh harrier; Kestrel; 200 x Shelduck; 50 x Skylark, a flock of Redwing and Fieldfare. Also saw two dead foxes laid neatly side by side off Rye Street in Cooling, which I reported, although I have no idea if a crime was perpetrated

**Reculver and Oare Marshes Nature Reserve, Faversham, Kent: January 3, 2021** At Reculver, 3 x Snow bunting, my best views of this wonderful species, although flitty and sometimes difficult to see amid the shingle. Also, Sanderling; Curlew; Redshank; Oystercatcher; 40 x Corn bunting; 20 x Reed bunting; 50 x Meadow pipit; Stonechat; 100 x Brent goose; Common buzzard

At Oare, 4 x Bearded tit (I had expected stronger winds today, but no), including two males, one of which was confiding for at least one close-up photo; 20 x Pintail; Gadwall; Teal; Kingfisher hovering over Oare Creek; one Turnstone; 3 x Curlew; 100 x Avocet; several Shelduck; Dunlin; 3 x Grey plover. In addition, a Slow-worm (I reported this to the relevant herpetology website), which I thought initially was dead and which when I realised it was not moved gently with gloves off the sea-wall path and into an area of denser vegetation, and a Common seal in Oare Creek

**Rivers Pool and Ravensbourne, London; February 27, 2021** So very little birding as we mope around in the midst of a 3.5-month lockdown to at least 12 April, but two Grey wagtail; Kingfisher zipping up and down; Sparrowhawk, and Goldcrest

**Crossness Nature Reserve, Belvedere, Kent: March 12, 2021** 2 x Fieldfare; 3 x Grey wagtail; Teal; Pochard; Wigeon; Shelduck; Gadwall; 5 x Redshank, and 3 x Barnacle goose (I heard of a birder who has 195 species for this site but not a Barnacle goose, well, until March 13, 2021. The resident southern population of this goose I believe is to get or has got recognition as a self-sustaining population, but I have seen many of the Solway Firth between England and Scotland so definitely know I have an accepted example

**Peckham Rye Park, London; March 14,15, 16 and 17, 2021** Four visits on four consecutive days to see a Little owl roosting in a pine tree just outside the perimeter of Sexby Gardens. The best views I have had of this species; also, on 14 March, a Great-spotted woodpecker

**Crossness Nature Reserve, Belvedere, Kent: March 20, 2021** Great view of a Cetti's warbler flying over reeds. Also, Curlew; 4 x Black-tailed godwit; 3 x Oystercatcher, and a Peregrine falcon

**Crossness Nature Reserve, Belvedere, Kent: March 27, 2021** 2 x Peregrine falcon; one male and one female Wheatear (first for the year); several Chiffchaff; 2 x Stock dove, and Oystercatcher

Hutchinson's Bank, New Addington, Surrey: March 28, 2021 Two Red kites and 2 x Skylark on Farleigh Golf Course

**Moors Nature Reserve, Redhill, Surrey: April 1, 2021** Female Ring-necked duck quite close to the bank that gave excellent views. This is only third I have seen, and the first female. Also, Coal tit; Little grebe, and nesting Great crested grebe

**Staines Moors and Staines Reservoir, Staines, Surrey: 1 April, 2021** My first visit to Staines Moors to try and see (I did not) reported Ring ouzel, but Linnet; 50 x Skylark; male Wheatear; Green woodpecker; Blackcap; Chiffchaff, and first Swallow of the year, while on the reservoir was a Little ringed plover and 50 x Pied wagtail

**Barcombe Cross, Sussex: April 10, 2021** An early drive down to see **WHITE-THROATED SPARROW** (new species for the U.K.) that had been reported in the previous two days and could well be the same individual as was seen (and suppressed) in Kent in January. After a hour of searching it gave great views at approximately 8 a.m. on a chilly morning. On the way home stopped off at Weir Wood Reservoir and saw Nuthatch and year's first Whitethroat

**Crossness Nature Reserve, Belvedere, Kent: April 16, 2021** My first walk to the Southern Marsh area of this reserve, where I found a female Ring ouzel and watched it for 45 minutes, with it being in the company of four Song thrush

Shrewsbury Park, Shooters Hill, Kent: April 20, 2021 Tawny owl. I had been told of it and its location, and it was quite easily found, although there was no sign of its chicks, which have been seen

**Samphire Hoe and Dungeness, Kent: April 23, 2021** At Samphire Hoe, Black redstart; Meadow pipit; Stonechat; numerous Linnet; 3 x Raven; also, my first-ever Early spider orchid, the main reason for my visit. After searching for two hours, I found one flowering example with one flower, as well as several orchids not yet in bloom At Dungeness, at sea, Gannet; Common tern, and 16 Whimbrel; on a low, flat roof of the nuclear power station, Iceland gull; and in the RSPB reserve, on the feeder, 2 x Brambling, one male, and Greenfinch, and out in the field 32 x Curlew, which was a very nice sight, as well as Sedge warbler

**Nettlebed, Oxfordshire: April 24, 2021** On a walk with friends, an albino Pheasant being looked at carefully by a Red kite, of which I saw many, this being the epicentre of the English reintroduction of this species some 20 years ago or so. Having my first pint in a pub (outdoors being the only seating allowed at the moment) I saw that the town-sign mural of the village featured a Red kite

Hartslock, Oxforshire, and Hambleden, Buckinghamshire: May 16. 2021 An orchid trip, essentially, but at Hartslock a Cuckoo calling and breaking cover, but also a few Lady orchid, a handful of Monkey orchid and numerous examples of Lady-Monkey orchid, the only place in the U.K. where these exist

In the Hambledon area, Military orchid (the first time I have seen them) in one of only three places in the U.K. they exist, and three Early purple orchid. The Military orchid were still in closed spikes, but I found one "soldier" who was out of barracks, so to speak. Also, maybe 40 Red kite, one Common buzzard and three or four Orange tip butterflies

**Cumbria and County Durham: May 29-June 1, 2021** A short holiday. At Cross Keys, Cautley Spout, for all four days a Cuckoo calling, and I had good views on three occasions and once seeing it mobbed by a group of passerines. Also, Siskin; Coal tit; Meadow pipit; Stonechat; Skylark; Oystercatcher; Grey wagtail; Common sandpiper; Lapwing; Buzzard; Swallow; Sand martin; House martin, and Swift. At Langdon Beck, no sign of Black grouse, with the weather very warm, but lots of Curlew and Lapwing

**Magpie Bottom, Shoreham, Kent: 6 June, 2021** Another orchid trip, with Man orchid; Common twayblade; Common spotted orchid (just starting to bloom), and Early purple orchid (one, and on its last legs). Also, 3 x Broad-leaved helleborine, but a few weeks from flowering. Nightingale heard and Mistle thrush seen

Nuthurst, Sussex, and other spots in Sussex: June 26-July 17, 2021 In the garden of the cottage we stayed in, Yellowhammer; Song thrush; Greater-spotted woodpecker; Red kite; Buzzard; Coal tit; Nutchatch

At Knepp, White stork (a new species for me in the U.K., but these are introduced birds); male Bullfinch (to go with the female Bullfinch I saw at Warnham Nature Reserve, Horsham) At Amberley Brooks, distant but credible view of a juvenile White-tailed eagle, also one from a reintroduction project, in its case on the Isle of Wight (local birders on line suggest it is searching for a breeding ground of its own); I had almost given up searching for it when I saw what seemed to me to be an unusual lump on a tree

(Other wildlife sightings dominated by orchids: At Heyshott, my first-ever Musk orchid (12 spikes), after a long search and amazement at how tiny they are); also Chalk fragrant orchid; Common twayblade, and Bee orchid, and nearby hundreds and hundreds of Pyramidal orchid. At Firle Beacon, my first sighting of Frog orchid (nine spikes)

Dulwich, London: July 23, 2021 On a run, a Little owl

**Minsmere RSPB Reserve, Saxmundham, Suffolk: August 1, 2021 WHITE-RUMPED SANDPIPER** (new species for the U.K.), with great views, and once probing the mud very close to the East Hide; also, distant but ID-able Pectoral sandpiper; 3 x Spotted redshank; 3 x Kittiwake; Bittern and Great egret flyovers; Marsh harrier; Ruff; Ringed plover; Black-tailed godwit

**Oare Marshes, Faversham, and Cliffe, Kent: August 14, 2021** At Oare, Bonaparte's gull (the same returning one, I imagine); 3 x Little tern; Greenshank. (Also, Grass snake and Marsh frog)

**Rainham RSPB Reserve, Purfleet, Essex: August 15, 2021** All three species of egret, Cattle, Great and Little. Also, Marsh harrier; Yellow-legged gull, and Curlew. (Later on, went to near Vigo, Kent, and found my first Violet helleborine)

**Frampton Marsh RSPB Reserve, Frampton, Lincolnshire: August 21, 2021** My first visit to this reserve, and a great day. **PACIFIC GOLDEN PLOVER** (new species for the U.K.), with so-so views followed later by good views to both sides of the sea wall, and **BLACK** 

**STORK** (new species for the U.K.), With again initially so-so views, but later on it flew right over my head, once being mobbed by an Avocet. Also, Spotted sandpiper; Ringed plover; Little ringed plover; 2 x Little stint; Greenshank; Redshank; Green sandpiper; Common sandpiper; numerous Ruff; 26 x Spoonbill; numerous Snipe; Dunlin; Little owl; Short-eared owl; Kestrel; Merlin; adult Cuckoo that flew in front of my car as I drove into the reserve; Wheatear; numerous Yellow wagtail; Greater scaup

**Dubai, United Arab Emirates: September 18-22, 2021** Qudra Lakes and Ras al Khor: Greater flamingo; Grey Francolin; Stone curlew; Lesser grey shrike; White-tailed lapwing; Sociable plover; Grey plover; Ringed plover; Kentish plover; Ruff; Dunlin; Redshank; Greenshank; Red-vented bulbul; White-cheeked bulbul; Shikra; Marsh harrier; Grey heron; Western reef heron; Little egret; Great egret; Black-winged stilt; Common sandpiper; Green sandpiper; Sooty gull (Al Mamzar); Blue-cheeked bee-eater; Indian roller; Hoopoe; Fulvous whistling-duck. (Also, Arabian gazelle and Sand gazelle)

London Wetland Centre, Barnes, London: September 23, 2021 Pectoral sandpiper, my third one in the U.K. and the nearest, although not so very close

**Isles of Scilly, Cornwall, England: October 2-9, 2021** 100 species, exactly, seen from the moment Alex Carlisle and I left Timsbury to my return home, including two species seen on October 10 **Hayle Estuary, Cornwall** (October 1)—2 x Bar-tailed godwit; Black-tailed godwit; Oystercatcher; Redshank and Greenshank

Isles of Scilly

October 2-Scillonian III Crossing (Penzance to Hugh Town): Eider; BALEARIC

**SHEARWATER** (new species for the U.K.),; Sooty shearwater; Manx shearwater and Gannet

Lower Moors: Greenshank and Water rail

Porth Hellick—Water rail; Spotted crake; Glossy ibis; Pectoral sandpiper; Greenshank and Merlin

October 3—Hugh Town: Great crested grebe (rarity for the Isles of Scilly)

Bryher—Buff-breasted sandpiper (my second only; this is the species I believe I start my U.K. list with, having seen one in September or October 1977 in Cliffe, Kent); 2 x Pink-footed goose and Brent (Pale-bellied form)

Tresco—Dotterel

October 4—St. Agnes: **BUFF-BELLIED PIPIT** (new species for the U.K.), and 2 x Pied wagtail (White wagtail sub-species)

Lower Moors-Water rail

October 5—St. Mary's: Woodchat shrike (my second only, and one of the Balearic subspecies Lanius senator badius) and Snow bunting

St. Martin's-RED-BREASTED FLYCATCHER (new species for U.K.)

October 6—On a Pelagic from the Sapphire: Sandwich tern; Peregrine falcon; Great skua (my second only); Arctic skua (my second only); 2 x Puffin; Razorbill; Guillemot; Manx shearwater; Sooty shearwater and Arctic tern. (Also a Common dolphin breaching the water)

October 7—Porthmellon: Sanderling

Porth Hellick—Pectoral sandpiper snuggled up next to a Snipe; Bar-tailed godwit and Yellow-browed warbler. (Also a Hummingbird hawkmoth)

October 8—St. Agnes: Snow bunting; Whitethroat; Willow warbler and Whinchat The Garrison—Pied flycatcher

October 9-Peninnis: male and female Black redstart

The Garrison—Pied flycatcher; Spotted flycatcher; Yellow wagtail; Black redstart and Whinchat

# Normandy Marsh, Lymington, England: October 10, 2021 WESTERN

**SANDPIPER** (new species for U.K.), I believe the 13th for the U.K., and Little stint. The sandpiper smaller than surrounding Dunlin and possessed a characteristic bobbing movement as it moved and searched for food

**Dulwich, London, England: October 17, 2021** On a walk with Francesca, a Little owl and, later, a Peregrine falcon

**Rainham RSPB Reserve, Purfleet, Essex: October 24, 2021** A couple of decent but fleeting views of Dartford warbler, but the first time I have seen this species within view of Dartford itself, the town in which I was born. Also, 4 x Cattle egret

# Thamesmead, Erith, Crayford, Kent: November 19, 2021

Searching with Alex and Mike for Caspian gull, with a few examples we thought were our quarry, but turned out not to be. Yellow-legged gull, though.

**Oare Marshes, Faversham, and Cliffe, Kent: November 28, 2021** Hoping for a day of strong northerly or easterly winds, with alcids and tubenoses, but it was a gorgeous if chilly day, with the winds not moving the way I wanted. Grey plover; Curlew; 60 x Avocet; Golden plover; several murmuration of Knot in the distance; Marsh harrier hovering over the Thames, and Brent

At Cliffe, Black-throated diver; Kingfisher, and Red-breasted merganser

**Blacktoft Sands RSPB, Goole, Yorkshire: December 16, 2021** Visit to see the long-staying **WHITE-TAILED LAPWING** (new species for U.K.), which, although I assumed it was still there, I found for myself, waiting for five minutes before it popped out from behind a small muddy islet. Also, quite a number of Snipe

**Carr Vale Nature Reserve, Chesterfield, Derbyshire: December 16, 2021** Stopped off on the way home to see **AMERICAN WIGEON** (new species for U.K.), among numerous (Eurasian) wigeon and Teal; also, much to my surprise, **WILLOW TIT** (new species for U.K.), which I called out (the other birders there were looking at right angles to the flat-tray bird feeder at the American wigeon) as Marsh tit, but was delightfully corrected. I saw one on another occasion, too. Also, 3 x Pink-footed goose and 2 x Pintail, both species flying overhead

**Pulborough Brooks RSPB, Pulborough, Sussex: December 19-31, 2021** A few birding visits mong two weeks near Horsham for Christmas. For dearest little White, one of our cats, I dedicate a wonderful sighting of a Lesser-spotted woodpecker on two visits; also, Goshawk; Marsh harrier; White-fronted goose; Bullfinch

At Warnham Nature Reserve, Horsham, a Bullfinch and five titmouse species—Blue, Coal, Great, Long-tailed and Marsh

At Southwick Shore Canal, Shoreham-on-Sea, a Long-tailed duck, apart from two Cormorant, the only bird on the canal

# Western Parade, Eastbourne, Sussex: January 16, 2022

**HUME'S LEAF-WARBLER** (new species for U.K.). Seen within a minute. I heard it zip over, and had good views of a flitty bird. Two birders standing next to me said they had waited 45 minutes before they saw it the same moment

## Isles of Grain and Sheppey, Kent: January 22, 2022

At Yantlet Creek, Isle of Grain, no luck with a reported Glossy ibis but several Sanderling and Turnstone, while at Leysdown on the Isle of Sheppey, probably 100 Brambling, while on the beach by Little Groves Leisure Park, seven Shore lark. This is the first time I have seen the European *Eremophila alpestris flava* Shore lark, but I did see an American horned lark in the U.K. at Staines Reservoir, Surrey on 26 January, 2018, which could be referred to as the principal Shore or Horned lark prototype. There are 42 subspecies globally. At Capel Fleet, probably 200 Golden plover and 1,000 Brent. Also, a small flock of Whitefronted goose and a Red kite

## Marsh Farm Country Park. South Woodham Ferrers, Essex: January 23, 2022

My 300th U.K. species, **RED-BREASTED GOOSE** (new species for U.K.). I arrived at the site at approximately 9 a.m. just as another birder, Daniel Field, a Canadian ornithologist teaching and researching at Cambridge University, arrived, too, so we introduced ourselves and decided to find the goose together. It was not in the flock of Brent goose present, and we walked all the way around the country park to where Clementsgreen Creek meets the River Crouch, where we saw the Red-breasted goose fly in all on its own. We searched for it along the river bank, but then heard word that it was within the original flock. After that, we had great views, and it, and the flock, came somewhat close. Also, Grey plover; Golden plover; Dunlin; Rock pipit, and a "Black" brent, or Brant, subspecies (*Branta bernicla nigricans*)

#### Oslo, Norway: January 24-27, 2022

A work trip, and I did not leave Central Oslo, but the crow here is only the Hooded crow, and in the harbour was a pair of resplendent Goldeneye

# Eastbourne, Sussex: February 12, 2022

AMERICAN ROBIN (new species for U.K.), seen not so far from the sighting of the Hume's leaf warbler less than a calendar month before. Glorious sunshine, and I arrived at 7 a.m. Seen immediately, and it flew and perched within 15 feet for fantastic views. (I am aware that I never gave a second glance of the 500,000 of this species I saw when I lived in the US, apart from enjoying its habit of walking fast forward three steps, coming to a halt, then repeating.) I went to see if I could see the Hume's leaf warbler again, but the surf was making a lot of noise, it was chilly and the wind blew, so I did not give it long. On the way home, right on the outskirts of Eastbourne at Polegate, there was a Hooded crow. A local said it had been there for three weeks, and I rather suspect the same is true of the American robin, even though it came to birders' attention only on February 8

#### Priory Country Park, Bedford, Bedfordshire: February 26, 2022

**GREEN-WINGED TEAL** (new species for U.K.). A gorgeous sunny day, mild for the time of year, and this new species that took some while to find. There were not so many teal, at least even half-visible, but a slow scan through lots of reeds finally revealed one with the tell-tale white bands going down through the breast. Also there, one Greater white-fronted goose; Marsh harrier; 3 x Snipe; 2 x Oystercatcher, and a flock of 40 feral Barnacle geese. A stop off at RSPB Sandy, the organisation's HQ and a place I have never been to, showed Siskin; Coal tit; 3 x Red kite, 2 x Greenfinch, and a Nuthatch

# Crossness Nature Reserve, Belvedere, Kent: February 27, 2022

Common sandpiper; 20 x Redshank; 20 x Black-tailed godwit; Wigeon; Pochard; Gadwall; 100s of Teal; Linnet; Peregrine

#### Epping Forest, Essex: March 20, 2022

On a walk with friends, a Firecrest in really good light

## Mayow Park, Sydenham, London: March 29, 2022

Francesca took a photo of a "strange bird" she saw while out on a run, and it was the escaped Crested caracara from London Zoo, which has been roaming around south and southeast London (and last heard at Kemsing, Kent) for three weeks. A team came from the zoo to see if they could recapture it, but they failed, obviously. (It was finally recaptured.)

## Lower Pond Lane Ponds, Marlow, Buckinghamshire: April 3, 2022

**BLUE-WINGED TEAL** (new species for U.K.). So, two American teal U.K. lifers for me in a row, this one being a female; also, a Red kite landed in a tree very close to me, and I got a couple of good photos before it saw me and dashed off

## Abberton Reservoir, Peldon, Essex: April 9, 2022

**LESSER SCAUP** (new species for U.K.), which took some finding. There were only two flocks of tufted duck on the reservoir, a small flock of six and a large flock of maybe 200. It was not in the smaller flock, and in the larger flock it took a lot of searching, but finally I saw the grey back, upright head and small bobble to the back of the head. It was not windy today, but all the ducks were diving, and it was very easy to lose. Also, a pair of Goldeneye and my first Swallow of the year

# Mucking Marshes, East Tilbury, Essex: April 9, 2022

My second-ever Temminck's stint, which I believe is the same bird that has been seen in Cliffe, Kent, and was found by a friend of mine, Paul Dietrich. Really tidy individual, with the pale brown head and breast band showing nicely. Also, a Ringed plover and a Little ringed plover, my first for the year

# Ham Wall RSPB Reserve, Somerset: April 23, 2022

A very unpromising day that turned into a very warm one, albeit with some gusts of strong breeze. The highlights were six Glossy ibis all in a group (five of which later took to the air, scared off by an overenthusiastic photographer) and five Garganey, including four males. Also, Great egret; Willow warbler; Blackcap, and a Bittern, although also we heard three or four booming, one very close but still unseen

# Grunweld, Berlin, Germany: May 2, 2022

The first train stop—albeit a fairly long one from the Zoo area of Berlin—to a very large deciduous wood area dropping down to the Havelsee lake. Incredible birding so close to the city centre, with Hawfinch; Redstart; Nightingale; Wood warbler; Black woodpecker; Treecreeper; Nuthatch, and a pair of Crane on the small Platsee

# Richmond, London, to Oxford, 100-mile Centurion Running race: May 7-8, 2022

I ran 100 miles—actually, 102 due to a bridge being closed by the Environmental Agency the evening before the race's start—from London to Oxford along the Thames Path. Forty-two species recorded, including Green woodpecker, Marsh tit and four calling Cuckoo

## Regents Park, London: May 14, 2022

Heard numerous times before seen, an Iberian chiffchaff. The second time I have seen this species, but the first time I have heard and seen it singing repeatedly

## Skokholm Island, Pembrokeshire, Wales: May 29, 2022

Quite extraordinary how I got here. On a trip to celebrate Francesca's birthday, and a trip modelled on her pace and interests, we had a planned trip to Skomer Island, essentially to see Puffin, but due to northerly winds it is impossible or dangerous for boats to land there, even if the sea looks like a millpond. I was told it has everything to do the swell. For a few days I had seen that on the normally inaccessible island next to Skomer, Skokholm, there had been a MOLTONI'S SUBALPINE WARBLER (new species for U.K.) present, so when I got an email saying the Skomer trip was cancelled, I called the number for the special birding boat organised, especially to see that species. Apparently, it is only the third time this century a boat has been organised to land at the bird reserve, which is always off limits (the other two boat trips were organised to see a Swainson's thrush and a Yellow-rumped warbler). Twentynine biders were met at the jetty and literally frogmarched to where the warbler had been seen. It was very elusive, but I saw it well twice, but never long enough to photograph. Also, spotted an ICTERINE WARBLER (new species for U.K.), among the few birders who were far enough along the trail to get back to the boat, so I got two new species, even though it, too, was very flitty. Also, Puffin; Razorbill, and Guillemot, my best views of these three birds I have ever had. Raven, too. It was a real privilege to come to this island. A memorable day. The Moltoni's warbler is, I believe, the 12<sup>th</sup> record for the U.K., and all of them have been in fringe, usually very isolated destinations, with the exception of two at Blakeney Point, Norfolk. It also is the first for Wales. The Icterine warbler was the 30th for Skokholm but the first since September 2014, just the third this century and the second to be seen in May



(Moltoni's warbler twitch, Skokholm Island, Wales; May 30, 2022)



(I am the last in line up the hill from the jetty, Skokholm Island, Wales)

#### Worth Marshes and Stodmarsh, Kent: June 2, 2022

Capping off what has been a very remarkable week of bird an ELEONORA'S FALCON (new species for U.K.), the first-ever twitchable example of the species for the country, with its appearances always being for one day only. This one has been here for since May 26, the day before I was happily ensconced in Wales. I was there at 0645, and I waited until 0712 before it dropped from its roost in the Great Wood to start patrolling the marsh in front of it. Very good views, including one of its hunting and devouring a dragonfly. Also, my second-ever Red-footed falcon, this one a juvenile with a white face and belly and a Hobby. There were at least six Hobby in Stodmarsh, as well as several Marsh harrier. Also, at Worth were several Avocet with chicks and two Little ringed plover

# City of London: June 11, 2022

A non-birding day to a series of "secret" gardens opened up once a year as part of the Open Gardens event. At the Nomura Insurance Co. headquarters on Angel Lane, I was very privileged to be invited to the rooftop garden, usually out of bounds, and not open during this event, to see Small-flowered tongue orchid, which were discovered at the site in 2021 and which were the first of its species to be discovered in the United Kingdom since 1989. There are almost 30 spikes, but already this year they were fading, but there was one with some flowers. Obviously, a new species for me

#### Old Lodge, Ashdown Forest, Nutley, Sussex: June 12, 2022

12 x Redstart, males and females; 12 x Dartford warbler, with the first time I have managed to photograph one; 2 x Tree pipit; Wood lark; Red kit; Buzzard, and Hobby. (Also, Heath-spotted orchid)

## **Bempton Cliffs RSPB, Yorkshire, and Idle Washlands, Nottinghamshire: June 26, 2022** At long last, a chance to catch up with the famed **BLACK-BROWED**

**ALBATROSS** (new species for U.K.) that erroneously arrived here in summer 2021 and has returned for a second lost but wonderfully so year. I arrived at 9 a.m. and waited for 90 minutes before it decided to launch itself off some hidden rock crag, but the wait was well worth it, the huge bird circling three of four times right beneath me. It then disappeared, and it did not reveal itself for more than five hours. I had long gone, with the winds picking up noticeably. Also, Puffin; Razorbill; Guillemot; Fulmar, and Kittiwake. By the visitor centre were several Tree sparrow

On the way home, stopped off at Idle Washlands to see a **CASPIAN TERN** (new species for U.K.). This is the largest tern species, and it dwarfed a Black-headed gull standing next to it. Also, one Wood sandpiper

## San Francisco, California: July 19-26, 2022

Fort Mason, Crissy Field and the Presidio — HOODED ORIOLE (new species for US); RED-MASKED PARAKEET (new species for US); VESPER SPARROW (new species for US); HUTTON'S VIREO (new species for US); ANNA'S HUMMINGBIRD (new species for US); Black phoebe; Pygmy nuthatch; BUSHTIT (new species for US); CALIFORNIA TOWHEE (new species for US); Song sparrow; White-crowned sparrow; Lesser goldfinch; Nuttall's woodpecker; Surf scoter; Western grebe; LAZULI BUNTING (new species for US); HEERMANN'S GULL (new species for US); CALIFORNIA SCRUB-JAY (new species for US); Pacific wren; Cooper's hawk; Red-tailed hawk; Red-shouldered hawk; Peregrine; Killdeer; Pigeon guillemot; Brown pelican; American white pelican; Great blue heron; Brewer's blackbird; Pied grebe; Ruddy duck; American coot, and Collared dove

HALF MOON BAY PELAGIC, with Alvaro's Adventures — Pigeon guillemot; Brown pelican; BLACK TURNSTONE (new species for US); WANDERING TATLER (new species for US); ASHY STORM-PETREL (new species for US); BLACK-FOOTED ALBATROSS (new species for US); Black oystercatcher; Pelagic cormorant; BULLER'S SHEARWATER (new species for US); California gull; CASSIN'S AUKLET (new species for US); Double-crested cormorant; ELEGANT TERN (new species for US); GREY PHALAROPE (new species for US); Guillemot; Heermann's gull; Marbled murrelet; BRANDT'S CORMORANT (new species for US); PINK-FOOTED SHEARWATER (new species for US); Red-necked phalarope; Rhinoceros auklet; Sooty shearwater; Sabine's gull; Tufted puffin; Western gull; LONG-TAILED SKUA (new species for US); Arctic skua, FULMAR (new species for US), and POMARINE SKUA (new species for US)

Also, Killer whale (x 3); Humpback whale (x2); Harbour seal, and California sea lion

**Pagham Harbour RSPB and Medmerry RSPB reserves, July 30, 2022** A trip to see **SQUACCO HERON** (new species for U.K.), which was seen with no fuss at all intermingling with 20 or so Cattle egret. Very little else at the reserve.

At Medmerry, on what remained a humid if not sunny day, Curlew sandpiper in mostly summer plumage; Yellow wagtail; Ringed plover, and a Wood sandpiper that I rediscovered deep in grass but which then took a long walk along and back along a stretch of mud. A great many Sand martin were flying around

**Greenwich, London, July 31, 2022** Following seeing a wonderful photograph online of four Peregrine falcon on a church weathercock, a quick hop to see two of them. I waited for 40

minutes before I saw one fly by quickly, and then two play-fought acrobatically and settled on two protuberances of the Catholic Church of Our Lady Star of the Seas. The priest of the church, Father Kevin, happened to be on a stroll, and he invited me into his back garden to get a better look as the light in the afternoon was directly in front of me if I stood in front of the church. He and his wife, Frances, and daughter, Lisa, were very kind and hospitable, and I promised I would send some photos to them for their use, even if I did issue the caveat that the steel-grey light was not perfect for photography

**Dungeness, Kent: August 6, 2021** 5 x Glossy ibis and 5 x Great egret; also, Ringed plover; Little ringed plover; Common sandpiper; Sedge warbler; 4 x Lesser whitethroat; 2 x Black redstart; one male Pied flycatcher; one Wheatear and one Yellow-legged gull

# Ohio: August 13-15, 2022

**Cleveland Lakefront Nature Reserve**—Blue grosbeak; Eastern wood peewee; Song sparrow; Pine warbler; Wilson's warbler; American goldfinch; Field sparrow; Chipping sparrow; Chimney swift; Red-breasted nuthatch; Ruby-throated hummingbird; and Downy woodpecker

**Magee Marsh**—Bald eagle, adult and immature; 2 or 3 Prothonotary warbler; Blue-grey gnatcatcher; Baltimore oriole; Ruby-throated hummingbird; Red-eyed vireo; Yellow warbler; Swamp sparrow; Green heron, and Ovenbird

**Ottawa National Reserve**—Sandhill crane; Long-billed dowitcher; Short-billed dowitcher; Semipalmated plover; Killdeer; Least sandpiper; Lesser yellowlegs; Pectoral sandpiper, and Greater yellowlegs

**Huntingdon Beach**—Indigo bunting; 2 x Belted kingfisher; Great-crested flycatcher; Great blue heron; Northern flicker; Willow flycatcher, and Red-headed woodpecker

**Central Park, New York City, New York, USA: August 21, 2022** Blue-grey gnatcatcher; Great-crested flycatcher; Willow flycatcher; Ruby-throated hummingbird; American redstart; Northern waterthrush; Yellow-rumped warbler; Baltimore oriole, and Canada warbler

**Timberland Fen, Timberland, Lincolnshire: August 27, 2021 ROLLER** (new species for U.K.), a species I have dreamed of seeing since I received my first book on birds—"Bird spotting" by John Holland, illustrations by Rein Stuurman, published by Blandford Press, which contained a poor illustration of a Roller, but one that still caught my imagination—in the late 1970s. The bird was a juvenile, and it kept a little distant, but it flew off from its perch like a Spotted flycatcher quite often, which showed its blue wings to excellent effect. Also, Peregrine; Kestrel; Buzzard, and Red kite

**Cliffe, Kent: August 29, 2022** Birding with Mike, in which he saw four lifers—Curlew sandpiper (approximately 15, including one with reddish splodges); Little stint; 2 x Stone curlew (only my second ever), which took some searching before being obvious and then just as suddenly disappearing after 10 minutes of watching them), and Pectoral sandpiper, which we saw on two occasions. Also, 100 x Avocet; Whitethroat, and Sanderling. Bumped into Barry Wright, a well-known Kent birder who I birded with in the 1980s but have not seen for 35+ years. We did not see the reported Glossy ibis, which was again reported after we left

**Wanstead Flats, Manor Park, London: September 2, 2022** On a chase for a reported Wryneck that I managed to see disappointingly zipping out of cover and then lost to view. Also, 2 x Wheatear and a Whinchat in an area wonderfully sealed off from the feet of Londoners to help nesting Skylark and other birds

Pett Level, Sussex, and Dungeness, Kent: September 3, 2021 RED-NECKED

**PHALAROPE** (new species for U.K.), a species I would have thought I would have seen before now, but some say it is not to easy to see, although 2022 seems to have reported a few individuals. Wonderful views in the front area of the middle of a pond, the juvenile bird zigzagging and constantly following a small group of Black -headed gulls. Also, Bearded tit; Yellow wagtail; 6 x Curlew; 2 x Spoonbill; Gannet; Common tern; Sedge warbler; Bearded tit; Whinchat, and Sedge warbler

At Dungeness, Pectoral sandpiper at Denge Marsh and, in wonderful light, at the ARC Pit, 2 x Glossy ibis; 2 x Snipe; Wood sandpiper; Curlew Sandpiper; Common sandpiper (these last four species very close to the hide); 200 x Golden plover

Anchor Bottom, Steyning, Sussex: September 4, 2022 A first visit here, in the South Downs National Park, to find 100, maybe 200, spikes of a new orchid species for me, Autumn lady's-tresses, the U.K. last flowering orchid of the year. Also, 2 x Kestrel and a Buzzard

West Peckham, Kent: September 10, 2022 Seem sitting on a wire, a Turtle dove, apart from the one I saw out of season in 2020 the first summer one I have seen in more than three decades

**Walmer, Kent: September 25, 2022** I believe today is my first butterfly twitch, I saw maybe five, perhaps seven, Queen of Spain fritillary, a rarity in the U.K. and which created much excitement. Later at Kingsdown, three Wheatear, perhaps 40 Stonechat, several juvenile Mediterranean gull following a plough with hundreds of other gulls and a Wall brown butterfly

**Isles of Scilly, Cornwall, England: October 7-16, 2022** 108 species, seen from the moment Alex Carlisle, Mike Edwards and I left Timsbury to my return home

((( **Cheddar Reservoir, Somerset** (October 7)—no sign of the Glossy ibis, but a Whooper swan )))

((( **Hayle Estuary, Cornwall** (October 7)—2 x Lesser yellowlegs; Little stint; Grey plover, and 8 x Bar-tailed godwit )))

#### **Isles of Scilly**

October 2-Scillonian III Crossing (Penzance to Hugh Town): Eider; POMARINE

**SHEARWATER** (new species for the U.K.); Manx shearwater; Razorbill; Guillemot, and Gannet; (also, Common dolphin); on the boat back to Penzance, Great shearwater and Kittiwake

**Hugh Town**—Great Northern diver, in summer plumage, the first example I have seen in the U.K.; also, 2 x **COMMON ROSEFINCH** (new species for the U.K.), one in Hugh Town, the other near Holy Vale, after failing to see even one in 2021 on the Isles of Scilly

**St. Mary's—RADDE'S WARBLER** (new species for the U.K.), seen on two occasions on the same day, the only day it was present, one on the wall of the church in Old Town, the other two field lengths farther away. On Porthhellick Pool, from the Stephen Sussex Hide, a Water rail; Greenshank, and **WILSON'S SNIPE** (new species for the U.K.), which after a wait was flushed out by a Moorhen but circled back around to show underwing barring and different head pattern. There was one pale-looking snipe present, too. At the road side of Higher Moor, **MELODIOUS WARBLER** (new species for the U.K.), which I saw very well just before all pandemonium broke lose (see Bryher section below), and at Trenoweth, on my

third attempt, **OLIVE-BACKED PIPIT** (new species for the U.K.), which I saw after an organised, and gentle) flush of the bird from overgrown weeds and crops

**Others on St. Mary's**—Wryneck; Pied flycatcher; Spotted flycatcher; Goldcrest; 3 x Firecrest; Sandwich tern; Whitethroat; Blackcap; 3 x Sparrowhawk, Kestrel; Peregrine; Whimbrel; Wheatear; Mistle thrush (not common on the isles), and Redstart and Black redstart, the first time I have ever seen both on the same day

**Bryher**—**BLACKBURNIAN WARBLER** (new species for the U.K.). See the write-up below, but suffice to say, a mega-sensation in Scilly birding, the seventh ever for the Western Palearctic, the fourth ever for the U.K. and the first for England, and the only really twitchable individual of this species. One the way there, a Long-tailed duck

**Tresco—SWAINSON'S THRUSH** (new species for the U.K.), the first of three megaspecies seen on the islands (I saw it on the Saturday of my arrival and again two days later); also, an initially confirmed Two-barred greenish warbler that was later determined an oddlooking Yellow-browed warbler missing the dark borders to its wing bars. A Yellow-browed warbler was seen on Tresco, as well as two on St. Mary's; also, Wryneck, a very approachable one in the middle of the village of New Grimsby; Cattle egret; Black-tailed godwit; Curlew sandpiper; Whinchat, and Lady Amherst's pheasant (I have never seen one before), although certainly an introduced one to the Abbey Gardens

# Blackburnian warbler sightings, Western Palearctic

- 7. Bryher, Isles of Scilly, England—October 13, 2022
- 6. St. Kilda, Outer Hebrides, Scotland—September 12-14, 2009
- 5. Fair Isle, Shetland, Scotland—October 7, 1988
- 4. once in Greenland (date?)
- 3. once in The Azores (date?)
- 2. Iceland; found dead on a fishing trawler 75 kilometres NW of Horni, Westfjörds— September or November 1987 (the bird was taken to the Iceland Museum of Natural History where the body remains)
- 1. Skomer, Pembrokeshire, Wales—October 5, 1961

Aldeburgh, Suffolk: October 28, 2022 A very fortunate sighting of a bird that stayed only for a little more than a day, an ALPINE ACCENTOR (new species for the U.K.), which initially was a distant speck but gradually came closer for wonderful views. A birder standing next to me said he was on the same dinghy as I was to see the Blackburnian warbler (see above), which probably in the birding world is not a coincidence. He also said it was the first of this species he had seen in the U.K. for 44 years. Another birder said he had already dipped three times trying to see one. I also saw Chris Craig, Mya Rose Craig and Helena Carig, who had come up from Somerset and collected Mya Rose from university, which I assume is in the general area of East Anglia.

At one point, a child—maybe three or four years old—ran out on the path right in front of the bird, which caused merriment and frustration in equal measure. This is the 38th registered sighting of this species in the U.K; another one turned up two days later in Norfolk, and I suppose it could have been the same individual

**Port Lympne and Dungeness, Kent: November 5, 2022** A windy, wet day that started in Port Lympne, Kent, right by the entrance of the zoo, with an extremely approachable Sabine's gull, a first-year but very nice patterned bird. This is only the second time I have seen one in the U.K. Then off to an even wetter Dungeness for a **SIBERIAN STONECHAT** (new species for the U.K.), which had been reported while I was watching the gull. Good

views, but it was an active individual. At the ARC Pit, two Glossy ibis; Yellow-legged gull, and Caspian gull

Seaton Wetlands, Colyford, Devon: December 21, 2022 On the way down to see Alex in Somerset, I decided after visiting Stonehenge early in the day (the druids for the Winter Solstice were due on the 22nd, I was told) to see the ISABELLINE WHEATEAR (new species for the U.K.) that had been reported the afternoon before. I have never been to this very attractive reserve. The bird was on a boardwalk, hopping up onto its rails or feeding in a marsh of open and low vegetation. Alex and his son Jay had decided that morning to go and see it, too, as it is a bird Alex has never seen despite now having a British list of 425 species, and he thought about telling me, but it would have been impossible for me to have caught him up. When I arrived at his house, the first thing we said to one another is that we both had a lifer that day!

**Chew Reservoir, Somerset: December 22, 2022** A day of grey cloud and some drizzle, but two hours of birding was managed before the bad weather set in. 31 x Goosander; 3 x Goldeneye, two being males, and 3 x Great egret. Also, a flock of Long-tailed tit right in front of a hide standing in reeds made golden yellow by a rare piece of sunshine, but my camera's autofocus button on the lens was on manual mode, and the moment was lost

## 2022 Wrap-up

The year 2022 has proved to be a phenomenal year for birding for me, mostly as I have put in the effort. In 2017 I saw 22 lifers in the U.K., and I did not have a car in that year, but the more bird species one sees, the fewer there are to see, so 2022 must count as a success, beating that score by one:

# **Terence Baker's Birding Year, 2022**

My 12 months of birding in 2022 were notable, more so when good chunks of it were still under COVID-19 regulations, the Omicron variant of coronavirus giving the country much to think about and a death rate still ominously high.

Francesca Terenzi, my wife, also turned 50 years of age in May, and she took several trips to Italy, her home, during the year, to see family she had not seen for the 30 months of the pandemic, to be with her twin sister for a holiday in Ischia and, as a special treat, to a cooking school in Sicily. This gave me extra weekends to devote to birding, and there was not a month in which I did not see something new in the U.K., except for March.

My first outing birding in 2022 was to the isles of Grain and Sheppey, Kent, where I began my birding life in the late 1970s with Alex Carlisle. I was there this time with Mike Edwards, both of whom were with me for the most memorable bird of the year in October (see below). Mike wanted to see a Glossy ibis, and he failed to see one on several occasions in 2022, including this time around. We did see at Leysdown approximately 100 Brambling, several Sanderling and seven Shore lark, which was the first time I had seen the European subspecies *Eremophila alpestris flava*, what Europeans regard as the full species, rather than the Horned lark, what Americans regard as the full species (the scientists can argue this amongst themselves), which I saw at Staines Reservoir, Surrey on 26 January, 2018. I learnt since there are 42 *Eremophila alpestris* subspecies globally. The Shore lark we saw on this occasion we re-found, which was satisfying.

The first trip Francesca took to Italy was right in the middle of January, and after dropping her off at Gatwick Airport I continued straight down the M23 to the English Channel to see my first United Kingdom lifer of the year, **HUME'S LEAF-WARBLER.** It was off The Parade in Eastbourne in a layered mass of trees that drop down from the top of a bluff to the

English Channel. After two minutes of waiting, I saw the warbler in question zip over my head and land on a branch. Its two wing bars, the one closest to the head being no more than a large dot, provided the necessary identification, and it also called. Bird calls are not a specialty of mine, but I had learnt this one. This was an excellent start to the year, certainly as the only other two birders there said they waited 90 minutes before they saw it the same moment as I did.

My second lifer of the year was just a few miles north of the River Thames in Marsh Farm Country Park, South Woodham Ferrers, Essex. On January 23, I saw what is my 300th U.K. species, **RED-BREASTED GOOSE.** I had arrived too early, something I am very apt to do. When I arrived, I was told the flock of Brent geese it was spending time together had arrived the day before at 11 a.m., so instead of waiting I decided to walk around the site, a very large marsh, and I was joined by a Canadian ornithologist, Daniel Field, who teaches and researches ornithology at Cambridge University. As we circled back around to a spot where Clementsgreen Creek meets the River Crouch, I saw the Red-breasted goose fly in all on its own. It was very evident and quite wonderful, but I could not relocate it along the river. Looking a few minutes later at my phone, I saw that it was in the field everyone expected it to return to, the day before being its second day present, and there I had excellent views of it amid a sizable flock of Brent geese that included one Brant, the American subspecies *Branta bernicla nigricans*. The general principle is that if a Red-breasted goose arrives with and spends time with Brent, it is highly likely to be a wild bird; if it turns up and spends time with Greylag, probably that is not the case.

The first mega came in early February. There is agreement amongst birders the AMERICAN **ROBIN** might have been present for some days before it was known by the birding community to be spending time in a small corner of the extreme eastern end of the South Downs wedged behind an innocuous housing estate in an obscure part of Eastbourne. This was an odd species for me to twitch, living as I had for 20 years in New York City. I have probably with no exaggeration seen half a million of this species. I always enjoyed watching hundreds of them in February and March occupy lawns in Central Park in displays where they would walk forwards rapidly three steps and then come to a halt, wait a few seconds and then repeat the process. Initially, in Eastbourne, I had walked not through the housing estate but to its far side, wanting to be away from what I knew would be a large crowd. A narrow path led uphill and around to the other side of the houses, but the view here was less than adequate, so I retraced my steps and saw the bird at around 7 in the morning and with five other people. The sun was shining, and the robin decided to fly remarkably close to us and land on a berry bush immediately in front of five flat-roofed houses. I saw no residents the whole time I was there. Perhaps they were scared by the sight of hundreds of telescopes? Soon, the expected crowds arrived, and it never again came so close. I went to see if I could see the Hume's leaf warbler again, but the surf was making a lot of noise, it was chilly and the wind was blowing, so I did not give it long. On the way home, right on the outskirts of Eastbourne at Polegate, there was a Hooded crow. A local said it had been there for three weeks.

Later in February I drove to Priory Country Park near Bedford to see **GREEN-WINGED TEAL**. It was another gloriously sunny day, and it needed to be because the lake the duck was supposed to be on was large, and the walk around it was long, the path hardly ever sticking to the edge of the water. In addition, there were hundreds and hundreds of Teal, and many were only half-visible in the reed beds. Searching Teal by Teal, finally I found the one with the identifying white lines down its breast. There also was present one solitary Greater white-fronted goose.

On the way home I stopped off at RSPB Sandy, the organisation's headquarters, a place I have never been to, but the only notable species was a Siskin.

In late March, Francesca called me while she was on a run to tell me a "strange" bird was walking around Mayow Park, a tiny park in Sydenham local to where we live. She had taken a photo on her phone, so I immediately saw it was a Crested caracara, a species I have seen in Latin America. When I arrived, it was tugging worms out of a flower bed, and then it hopped up into the low branches of a tree. Apparently, it had escaped from London Zoo in Regent's Park and had avoided capture by zoological staff for three weeks. It always preferred South London, and it had been seen in Putney and Streatham, too. It also flew to Kent, landing in Kemsing. Eventually, it was caught and returned.

In early April in Marlow, Buckinghamshire, I saw the other species of American teal that occasionally arrives in the U.K. the **BLUE-WINGED TEAL**. It was a female, and discussion since has raged as to its provenance. Some have staid it also showed signs of Cinnamon teal. No decision has been made thus far.

This duck was followed a week later by another, **LESSER SCAUP**, which took some finding on huge Abberton Reservoir, Essex. Finding it was made a little easier by there being only two flocks of duck, the first one a group of six Tufted duck, the second one, which took a long time to come into a view, comprising of maybe 200 Tufted duck. I was reminded why it might be a promising idea to purchase a telescope, and I was indebted to one birder who put me on the bird we were looking for, the one with the grey back, upright head and small bobble to the back of the head. It was not windy, but all the ducks were diving, and it was amazingly easy to lose sight of the scaup.

On the way home, I saw my second-ever Temminck's stint in East Tilbury, Essex. A few weeks later, in late April, I visit Alex Carlisle and he and I, and his son Jay, went down to Ham Wall in Somerset to see six Glossy ibis, five Garganey, including four drakes, and a Bittern. We ate lunch to the sound of one booming Bittern.

On May 14 in Regents Park, I saw my second-ever Iberian chiffchaff, and this was notable as I heard it while I was looking at it, the only sure way identification can be assured. In late May I took Francesca to Wales for a 50th birthday present, staying in wonderful Roch Castle, Pembrokeshire. The plan was that there would be no birding, as this was a trip for Francesca, not for me. The only exception-and Francesca did not know any of this and did not know even to where we were going until we crossed the Severn Bridge—was a trip to the isle of Skomer to see Puffin, as my thought process was that everyone loves seeing Puffin. Indeed, she was excited when I told her of this part of the trip, but on the Saturday evening, the day before we were to go to the isle, as we were having dinner in St. David's, I received an email saying the trip might be cancelled due to northerly winds making it impossible to land there. Both the pier at the embarkation point at Martin's Haven and on Skomer are very rudimentary, and a northerly wind just creates too much chop for a safe landing. The email said if at 8 a.m. on the Sunday no additional emails are forthcoming, then the trip is on. On waking, the first thing I saw was the dreaded email. Thankfully, on the Saturday on BirdGuides, an app most birders subscribe to for sightings, there had been a notable sighting on the neighbouring island, the normally inaccessible Skokholm. The warden and his volunteer team had found a MOLTONI'S SUBALPINE WARBLER, and they announced that it was still present on the Sunday morning, then a special birders' boat trip would be organised on May 29 by the same boat crew as would have taken us to Skomer. I called them immediately, and I got the two of us on the passenger list of a boat that was not leaving from Martin's Haven but a village named Dale, no more than three or four miles away that was also where I had coincidentally booked dinner for that night. There were maybe 40 people on board, nearly all twitchers. Only one party of three had, as we had done, asked the organisers if there was another trip they could take now that the Skomer one was no more. Later that morning, I spoke to a few local birders who all said there were no Puffin on Skokholm.

There were many, though, presumably recent colonists. As the boat neared the isle, we were greeted to hundreds of Puffin, Guillemot and Razorbill. The visit was regimented. It was only the third time in the 21st Century "normal" visitors had been allowed on the isle. Usually, it is only volunteer staff who are allowed on, so we felt very privileged. We were met at the small quay, literally marched to where the warbler had been seen and told to please not move very far at all. Francesca was allowed back down to see Puffin, and she very much enjoyed that. The rest of us waited and waited and waited, aware that the clock was ticking, but we all did get views of the bird, even though it was adept at skulking.

I was among the first people back down to the quay because I wanted to see if I could get some photos of Puffin before we started the journey back. I and three others were perhaps 50 feet ahead of the rest of the crowd, and it was only us who spotted an **ICTERINE** 

**WARBLER**, which also was very flitty and very soon disappeared. The Moltoni's subalpine warbler, a recent split, was, I believe, the 12th record for the U.K., all of which have been found in very isolated destinations on islands, except for two at Blakeney Point, Norfolk. It also was a first for Wales. The Icterine warbler was the 30th for Skokholm but the first since September 2014, just the third this century and the second to be seen in May.

For a day and a half before the Wales trip, the birding world in the U.K. has been made aware that a mega had been found near Deal in Kent, about as far as one could get in a straight line across the country from far-west Wales. The ELEONORA'S FALCON on Worth Marsh is considered to be the first-ever twitchable example of the species for the country, and it became the runner up in the "2002 U.K. Bird of the Year" poll. A young lad on the boat to Skokholm, there with his father, had made a journey from the Swindon area on the Saturday with a friend, slept in their car overnight and then saw the falcon in the morning before heading back to Swindon and then onto Pembrokeshire. I hoped I could do the same but in the other direction, albeit with a couple of days in the office in between, but thankfully it was still there on Thursday, June 2, the first day of the official holiday for the Queen's platinum jubilee. Very bright and early I drove through Kent and walked onto the marsh. There were five or six people already there, and we watched what is only my second Red-footed falcon, a juvenile to add to the adult male I saw in Lakenheath, Suffolk, in May 2013. Someone mentioned the Eleonora's falcon often came out of its roost at just after 7 a.m., and after waiting 25 minutes or so, it did break cover to everyone's delight at 7:12 a.m. It drifted across a line of trees before landing on a post. After 40 minutes it started hawking for dragonflies, and with one in its mouth it flew to a small tree right in front of us and gave wonderful views. It flew off not to be seen again mid-morning on June 4.

The next notable bird I saw was also a mega, BLACK-BROWED ALBATROSS at Bempton Cliffs RSPB, Yorkshire. I had taken Francesca to Stanstead Airport and believing that the battle is all but won if one leaves early to get through London in one-quarter of the time it would take you in rush hour, I continued north. This albatross became a star in 2021 when it showed up at this site, and it obviously considered itself to be in the right place when it returned the following year. As are all its family, this species is long lived, so it might come back for years to come, but I thought I really wanted to see it and why not now? Bempton Cliffs is a dramatic and wonderful place, and until the albatross showed I enjoyed watching Gannet, Razorbill, Fulmar, Kittiwake, Puffin and Guillemot on the cliffs or over the sea. Without any warning, out soared the albatross for several loops of honour, and it was majestic, effortless in flight and dwarfing every other bird around it. After several pirouettes, it disappeared around the other side of the cliff stack I was standing on and thus completely lost to sight from anywhere along the cliff. It did not appear again, so said write-ups on BirdGuides, for another five hours. There were many Tree sparrow around the visitor centre. On the way home I broke up the journey with a stop at Idle Washlands, Nottinghamshire, to see CASPIAN TERN, which was easy to pick out, it being the largest of any tern species

and one that dwarfed an adjacent Black-headed gull. There also was a Wood sandpiper present.

At the end of the month, I caught up with a species I had longed to see in the U.K., having only seen one once before in Puglia, Italy, **SQUACCO HERON**. Seeing this was just a matter of parking, walking up to a bridge and espying it among 20 or so Cattle egret. The only other birds of note were a Curlew sandpiper and another Wood sandpiper that I found deep in grass and alerted other birders to.

At the end of August, I saw something in the U.K. I had dreamed off seeing since receiving my first book on birds in the late 1970s, the less-than-stellar "Bird spotting" by John Holland, illustrations by Rein Stuurman, published by Blandford Press. In it, there were perhaps 100 illustrations of birds common in the U.K., House sparrow, Robin, Dunnock and the like, but also—presumably, to give it some colour and exoticness—there also were illustrations of Golden oriole and Roller, and it was these two birds that naturally caught my eye. So, to Timberland Fen, Lincolnshire, and perched on a wire there it was, a **ROLLER**. The bird was a juvenile, and it kept a little distant at first. I drove to the other side of the field in which it was in. I relocated it, but my best views were back where I started viewing it from, and there it was a lot nearer although still not that close. It flew repeatedly off and back onto a low bush along a low hedge, and despite the heat haze it was a riot of blue and pink. A week later, another new species, this time at Pett Level, Sussex, where a **RED-NECKED** 

**PHALAROPE** sat confidingly on a small pond. Seemingly, it was happy staying a few feet behind a Black-headed gull, which gave me a wonderful side-by-side comparison. The phalarope zigzagged behind its friend and took all the attention away from a pair of Spoonbill that were half-hidden anyway.

Between October 8 and 15, I took a trip to the birding Mecca that is the Isles of Scilly, visiting with Alex Carlisle and Mike Edwards. What a trip it turned out to be, for the company, for the wonderful destination that this group of islands is and for an Autumn migration season of birding that will live long in the memory of those lucky enough to have been there.

The trip started along its usual trajectory, a Thursday evening drive to Alex's and an overnight stay, followed on the Friday by a drive to Hayle, Cornwall, where we spent the night. There was time that day to stop off at Cheddar Reservoir, Somerset, to see a Whooper swan and at Hayle itself to see two Lesser yellowlegs, which Alex, essentially, found both of, as the reports of the first one had not trickled down to us and no one knew a second was there at all. There also were a Little stint, a Grey plover and eight Bar-tailed godwit, a species we saw there in 2021, too.

Another bird species that repeated itself was an Eider in Penzance Harbour, again an individual flying in as we lined up to board the Scillonian III ferry.

In 2021, I saw a new species on the crossing, a Balearic shearwater, and the 2022 trip gave me something new, too, a **POMARINE SHEARWATER**.

It was straight off the ferry and directly—thanks to Alex and Mike kindly taking my suitcase to the guest house—on the boat to Tresco, where relatively effortlessly I saw the first of the three mega-species I was to see that season, **SWAINSON'S THRUSH** (all three of us went back to see it on the Monday) on Racket Road that gave great views and was followed by a very obliging Wryneck right in the middle of the small village of New Grimsby, flitting around a fence and bin set into a sandy wall and feeding on ants. A walk around the island uncovered a Cattle egret on the main pool and a Lady Amherst's pheasant, a species I have never seen before but is undoubtedly one of the plastic, introduced species made to bring colour to the island's main tourism centre, Abbey Gardens.

The second day there, the Sunday, brought with it two new species for me, **RADDE'S WARBLER**, fairly elusive but seen along the Old Town Churchyard wall and, on our second

visit that day, along a line of trees two fields farther back, and a species I had started to consider a bit of a nemesis, **COMMON ROSEFINCH**. I was guilty of beginning to chase sightings of this species, the first being one in the allotments in Hugh Town. I caught up with one, probably the same individual, near to the Dump in Hugh Town. It was perched high up a bank, although one birder only needed to open the window of his flat for a view of it at the very same level. I thought about knocking on his door but thought better of it. After lunch, Alex, Mike and I saw another one, near Rocky Mount, where we also saw Pied flycatcher and a couple of Stick insects, quite a speciality on the isles.

The next few days brought good birding, although nothing extraordinary. Species did include another Wryneck, Yellow-browed warbler, Firecrest and a summer-plumage Great northern diver right in the middle of Hugh Town. I had never seen this species in the U.K. in its summer colours. That day we also saw a Redstart at Porthhellick and a Black redstart at Porthlooe, the only time I have ever seen both U.K. redstart species on the same day. The Wednesday brought some excitement when a Two-barred greenish warbler was confirmed, also on Tresco. Many birders went. I did see for a few seconds the bird of interest. The two bars on each wings showed absolutely no edging, which was the ID sign we all hastily learned distinguished it from Yellow-browed warbler, but in the end the experts determined it was indeed an odd-looking Yellow-browed warbler, so some disappointment and a lot of conversation ensued. (Another Two-barred greenish warbler was "demoted" to a Yellow-browed warbler in Cornwall in late November, which risks the notion other historical records should be looked it, perhaps.)

That "miss" was water off a duck's back when the events of Thursday, October 13, unfurled, a saga in which a single bird elevated the Isles of Scilly Autumn 2022 Migration Season to legendary status and by a large majority was voted Bird of the Year 2022.

That morning Alex, Mike and I remarked that if one day brought an epic bird with it, it was this one, and Alex joked he needed to see a lifer for that trip, too, his list being notably larger than Mike's and mine. The day started off slowly, birding to no success along The Garrison wall. Three Yellow-browed warbler were seen, but we decided upon an early lunch after finding some freshly sprouted Shaggy parasol mushrooms, which we ate with eggs. Immediately after lunch, news came in of a **MELODIOUS WARBLER** on Porthhellick Road, so Alex suggested I hurry along to see it. I jogged to the site and immediately saw it perched on the very top of a tree. This was very fortuitous as in the 20 minutes I was there I only saw it again flitting out of and straight back into dense leaf cover, and because at 1:30 p.m. all pandemonium broke lose.

Alex and Mike were half a mile away watching a barred warbler, which I would have loved to have seen, too, having only ever seen one once before, but then the report came in of a **BLACKBURNIAN WARBLER** having been found on the neighbouring island of Bryher by a birder called John Judge, the sighting that has instantly become a mega, mega, mega-sensation in Scillonian and British birding.

"Blackburnian warbler found on Bryher! I repeat, Blackburnian warbler found on Bryher!" I heard crackle on someone's radio walkie-talkie. Others found out about the bird on mobile phones, pagers and the Isles of Scilly Birders' WhatsApp group. Normally present in North America during spring and summer and in Latin America in autumn and winter, this errant individual is the seventh ever for the Western Palearctic, including The Azores, the fourth ever for the United Kingdom and the first ever for England. Added to that, it really is the only "twitchable" individual of this species ever seen—that is, people could actually get to where it was to see it. A skewed sense of direction or extraordinarily strong winds blew the bird on a wrong trajectory and thousands of miles over the Atlantic Ocean.

Birders on all the four Scilly islands that are not Bryher started running to their respective quays to get a boat in any manner possible. The news came in that due to the extremely low

tide, the first boat to leave St. Mary's would be at 3 p.m., but even so I ran to catch up Alex and Mike and after putting back our dinner reservations, we immediately lined up on the quay, perhaps 40th or so back in the line, with the idea we'd have 75 minutes to wait. As I jogged to catch up Alex and Mike, I was told more than once not to hurry, but birders telling other birders not to hurry is really the same thing as telling them to sprint and being a marathon and ultramarathon runner, I can, and did.



Someone in the line piped up that he'd been told the first boat to make the journey to Bryher would now leave at 2 p.m., thanks to the quick organisation of the Scillonian Boat Owners. We managed to get on it and sit in a spot close to the exit steps of the boat, which proved fortuitous as it gave us good views of a Long-tailed duck and because when we left St. Mary's no one knew that the boat would have to stop 200 metres from the Bryher shore and then everyone would be ferried 12 at a time to Rushy Bay Beach by a motorised dinghy. Even then, the last 15 steps or so required wading through the water with boots and socks in hand, and birding equipment. We got on the second run of the dinghy, with those left on board (perhaps 10 more dinghy-loads) looking impatiently on for their turn. The first people on the main boat, all smiles no doubt then, suddenly looked less chirpy.

The BBC write-up of the bird was a little dramatic, comparing the scene with the Normandy Landings (although no one was running up any beaches being strafed by enemy bullets) and depicting birders struggling waist deep in the sea, but it was gripping stuff and lent a definite excitement and idea of legend to the proceedings and the bird itself. On the first dinghy run, someone did fall into the water having lost their balance on the dinghy's rubber side, but I did not see if any equipment took a soak. On board our and other boats must have been hundreds of thousands of pounds sterling of telescopes, binoculars, tripods and 600mm cameras. There was a quick, bare-footed dash up the sandy lands of Bryher for 10 minutes to the spot where the bird had been seen, and we then waited—more birders coming every five minutes or so—for 45 minutes until the bird showed. It would disappear for a while, but excellent views were had by all day.

In the U.K., it was previously seen only on three islands—remote Skomer, off Wales (one day only in October 1961); very remote Fair Isle, Scotland (two days in October 1988) and extremely remote St. Kilda, Scotland (two days in September 2009). Someone remarked that our particular individual is probably the only one of its type to have seen a British tree. No one looking at the Scilly bird had ever seen this bird before in the U.K., it goes without saying, as the three previous sightings, it is estimated, were only enjoyed by a total of less than 10 people. I have never seen so many birders smiling.

#### Report: John Judge, the bird's finder —

https://www.rarebirdalert.co.uk/v2/Content/Finders\_in\_the\_Field\_Blackburnian\_Warbler\_Popplestone\_Fields\_Bryher\_Isles\_of\_Scilly.aspx?s\_id=288922774

**"Finders in the Field": Blackburnian warbler, Popplestone Fields, Bryher, Isles of Scilly** This year was my 34th consecutive autumn break on the Isles of Scilly, where, until recently I have been basing myself on St Mary's. The last six years however I have spent at least one week staying on Bryher and this year I had booked two weeks there. I arrived on October 1st, but by the 12th birding was proving very hard work as there seemed to be very few common migrants on the island. The only saviour had been the passage of shearwaters that seemed to be endlessly going around all of the islands, and I managed to see five species in the course of three days. Cory's, exceptional in October here, plus Great, Sooty, Balearic and Manx, and I had some decent views of all of them.

Thursday 13th, however, will long live in my memory, and not for any seabirds! I started out checking the hedgerows and fields on the east of the island, near to where I was staying and there seemed to be a bit of movement on the bird front, with seemingly some Chiffchaff, Blackcap, Song thrush and Blackbird new-in. Next, I headed up north, onto Shipman Head Down but saw little there until I reached the western, Popplestone side, where a Woodlark flew straight over my head, calling, as it headed back east. This is a rare bird for Bryher so I doubled back to see if I could relocate it for other keen "Bryher-listers" but to no avail.

I then headed back to the Popplestone area and decided to check the fields as this is usually a good sheltered spot and has held good birds in the past. Arriving at the first field just before 1pm I saw movement at the very far end, in the elms. The only bird I had seen at this spot in nearly two weeks was a Spotted Flycatcher and it was usually in that exact area. I didn't even bother with my binoculars but set my scope up as I thought it would be just sitting partly obscured on one of the branches. As I scoped around slowly looking for it, I saw a bird with a bright and I mean yellow throat! It flicked slightly and I saw a dark back and two prominent white wing bars. At this point I would love to say I knew exactly what it was, but no. Instead, and despite being on my own, nine words came out of my mouth, all in rapid succession, all four-letter ones, and all starting with F! I knew immediately it was a North American wood warbler but which one? I have been to New York three times but only seen spring birds and my brain went into total meltdown.

I had seen a couple of birders in the next field as I arrived, so tried as quietly as possible to whistle/shout to them as they were walking away. I eventually got their attention and was joined by Chris Corrigan and Penny Darmody. I told them that I had just seen an American wood warbler but the look on Chris's face was a picture when he clapped eyes on it – because he hadn't heard the American bit! I had also just seen Will Wagstaff, the ex-Scilly Bird Recorder, leading a tour on Bryher in the morning. Fortunately, I was able to ring him - no mean feat due to the very poor phone signal. Luckily, he was just dropping his group off at Hell Bay Hotel for an hour for lunch. Needless to say, it didn't take him very long to cover

the few hundred yards to the fields. By the time he arrived the bird had moved across to the left of the field and was still showing occasionally. With some brief views the discussion settled on Blackburnian, and after managing to check a first winter shot online it was the perfect match, apart from the fact that ours was much, much brighter. Will saw me typing on my phone and asked if I was putting the news out. Oh, yes! Thence ensued, whenever the poor phone reception allowed, a deluge of calls and messages from friends across Scilly and the rest of the UK.

However, it was currently low tide and a very low one. There was no water to land boats at the quays on Bryher until after 3 p.m., indeed, not even enough water to get up the channel between Tresco and Bryher. With a mega to get to, two hours was going to seem like a lifetime to be stuck on the other Islands. So close and yet so far! I was aware that stress levels were going through the roof. All I was hearing, apart from "Congratulations," was "I need to get to Bryher, now." Well, as is pretty much always the case, St.Mary's Boatmen stepped right up and did a sterling job – going for 'Normandy-style' low tide landings, with the first group soon dropped off by dinghy into the shallows on the beach on the southwest side of Bryher at Rushy Bay. Breathless and with soggy feet and trousers they arrived, but the bird was not on show.

From the time the first birder arrived, it was a long and agonising hour or so until it showed again. More and more people arrived, including birders who had been on Tresco, stranded the other side of Tresco channel, just a few hundred yards away from the bird. They told me that the channel neither had enough water for boats, not little enough for to paddle across. They walked and hitch-hiked to the south end of Tresco, to Carn Near, and boarded the Sapphire to head back toward St.Mary's and to a mid-channel rendezvous with Joe Badcock's Bryher-bound Guiding Star. Joe, with a boatload of very tense and eager birders, had been heading to join the queue to land by dinghy, but experience told him that it would be quicker for his passengers if he took them all the way up the west side of Bryher, around the top, past Shipman Head and back down the channel to Anneka Quay. He knew that by the time he got there, there would be just enough water for his shallow drafted wooden boat to nose in just far enough in to disembark his eager load. Birders on that boat later told me that they did indeed make it to Popplestone ahead of the last of those who had landed by dinghy off the boat ahead of them.

They were followed by yet more birders from across Scilly. A boatload arrived from St.Agnes, including St.Agnes resident birder Doug Page, whom I was told hadn't left the island in three years! Yes, this was truly a "biggie." Fortunately, the bird and the birders all behaved very well. The crowd was so quiet at times as they waited for the bird to reappear that you could hear a pin drop – it was amazing. Once it started showing, the not-so-tall birders were invited to the front in order that they too could get views. The atmosphere was joyous, friendly, good natured and the bird seemed not to notice at all. It just carried on feeding in front of everyone, showing down to within a few feet of the closest birders at times as camera shutters whirred and grown adults whimpered out-loud in delight. According to the boatmen, over 350 people made it on that first day, coming from every island on Scilly, and to say that all went away very happy would be the understatement of the decade. Two birders even made it from the mainland, but arrived just after it last showed. Fortunately, they saw it shortly after dawn the next day.

I never stopped smiling all day (and in fact still am now) and have never had so many handshakes, man hugs and kisses. The enormity of how rare it was only hit me when I returned to my guest house that evening and could Google it, and then even more when I looked into the previous records. Certainly, a bird of a lifetime and as I have said to friends, I have set the bar slightly high for next year! Hopefully this will encourage more birders to go to off islands (or indeed come to Scilly) and search for themselves, as I know if I had been staying on St Mary's I would most likely have been playing catch-up with birds that other people had found, and not have as much time actually birding myself. Will I be back next year? You bet, and to stay and bird again on one of the best islands, Bryher. Meanwhile, the St.Mary's Boatmen's Association have very kindly thanked me with the promise of some free boat tickets, for which I am very grateful.

#### 

https://www.rarebirdalert.co.uk/v2/Content/WeeklyRoundup2022\_42.aspx?s\_id=288922774 Weekly Birding Round-up: October 11-17, 2022

Even by October standards, the week just gone was a bit special. Those persistent westerlies worked their magic, and how... with first records for England and Wales alike, and a fine supporting cast of lesser Nearctic vagrants for good measure. But really, the week was all about just one bird, a bird destined to make national newspaper coverage and, above all, many birders very happy indeed. One of the great, perennial blockers was about to fall.

There are no words. Except, of course, there must always be words. In the wake of events on Scilly in the past week, they ought to be as glowing as the bird itself.

One of the ultimate blockers finally fell in recent days. Britain's first **Blackburnian Warbler** was a one-day bird on Skomer (Pembrokeshire), back in the relative mists of birding time on 5th October, 1961... Our second record came nearly 30 years later, another one day bird near the Observatory on Fair Isle (Shetland) on 7th October, 1988... and our last record, while it hung around for a little longer on 12th-14th September, 2009, was about as difficult to twitch as they come, being out on St Kilda (Western Isles).

A bit of a theme developing there, then. All on islands, and all enjoyed by the merest handful of fortunate observers. For that alone, we'd have been yearning another bite at the cherry, an obligingly settled bird somewhere more accessible.

But just *LOOK* at first-winter male **Blackburnian Warblers**... is there a prettier young American wood warbler at this time of year? Arguably not. So yeah, this was a blocker that we craved a chance to connect with. And, on precedent at least, probably didn't hold out a great deal of hope we'd ever really get a fair go at.

Step forward, this week, Scilly and, in particular, the man of the moment, John Judge. Given the supply of rapid transatlantic weather systems that had been dropping choice Nearctic birds into Western Europe lately, hopes of finding something decent would have been elevated even before John found himself face to face with a luminous first-winter male **Blackburnian Warbler** on Bryher in the early afternoon of 13th. But all the same, just imagine how that must have felt...

Cue absolute scenes on Scilly as the news broke and resident and visiting birders scrambled for the inter-island boats. Unhelpfully low tides made for some dramatic landings, embellishing many a successful twitcher's account with an element of mild daring that went beyond the usual risk associated with the last sweaty sausage roll in a petrol station's hot cabinet in the small hours of an overnight drive to god-knows-where.

As the news reverberated further afield, those who could drop everything did just that, and headed west. And, joyously, the bird stayed put on Bryher into the weekend, showing at times outrageously well, and still present as the week drew to a close on 17th.

Quite frankly, with the first English record of **Blackburnian Warbler** under its belt, and a twitchable example at that, Scilly could remain resolutely birdless for the rest of the autumn and we'd consider the Scilly season of 2022 a resounding success. But that's not what's gonna happen... there will surely be more birds to come.

#### Report: Lucy McRobert, Isles of Scilly Wildlife Trust, report —

https://www.birdguides.com/articles/comment/lucy-mcrobert-bird-of-a-lifetime

#### **Bird of a Lifetime**

"Don't worry, I won't be twitching today," I said as I slid into my office chair at 9.05 a.m. I meant it. My twitching buzz had been killed the previous day by a futile dash to Tresco to dip a now-dubious Two-barred warbler in horizontal rain. Consequently, it didn't register when I saw the fateful WhatsApp message: "Blackburnian Warbler Bryher."

And that was it. No capitals, no emojis, not even an exclamation mark to show for this mind-bendingly cataclysmic moment. Birders across Scilly experienced 30 seconds of bewildered calm, before chaos erupted.

Think fast. I'd played my twitching card at work too soon. So, I would have to take the office with me. Three colleagues plus a volunteer were immediately cajoled into action (although it didn't take much effort with the CEO). This was team building.

Next, Bryher. Seriously low tides meant that we couldn't land on the quay until 3.30 p.m. Five minutes of enforced concentration, before: "Argh! The child!" An apologetic call to nursery followed by another to the husband: "Get the child, NOW. I'll meet you on the quay."

Meanwhile, across the islands, every birder was experiencing a micro-drama of their own. A tour group was unpacking sandwiches on St Agnes when news broke. One couple were 10 minutes into an online mortgage meeting they had waited weeks for; they simply slid down the screen and disappeared. Pasties were abandoned mid-bite. My favourite moment came from Liam (usually very down-to-earth) who messaged the entire Scilly Bird News WhatsApp group: "What do I do?" He claims he meant to send it to a friend, but it was very relatable.

When I checked in with husband, I was bemused-then-horrified to discover he was aboard a boat already. But how was he getting to Bryher? Beach landing!

To clarify, a beach landing involves jumping from a tripper boat into an inflatable dinghy a few feet below, which then runs you ashore. Think Normandy, with less explosions. This is not something you want to do under pressure with a small child. I didn't see what followed but have since been told that she behaved impeccably up until the point where she had to jump into the dinghy. "Daddy, I'm scared," was heard by at least three witnesses as daddy tossed her to a birder below. She then clung to his neck the whole way to the beach and had to be peeled off. Daddy was in trouble later, and she still reminds him of it at least once a day.

Meanwhile, boats galore were converging on Bryher. There were several mid-channel swaps; birders from St Martin's jumped aboard the boat from Tresco, whilst St Agnes had commandeered their own charter (it's unclear whether Liam had just started swimming at this point). This was a triumph of logistics for St Mary's Boatmen's Association. Some went on an agonising hour-long circumnavigation of Bryher to approach from the north (rather than the closer but shallower south). One birder convinced a fisherman to run him across Tresco channel in his tiny punt.

Back on St Mary's quay, 70 of us were piling aboard the next tripper. If you can imagine it, politely put, these were the birders who had been physically unable to get to the quay more quickly. As such, when you factor in optics and cameras, we were riding a bit low and temporarily ran aground on a sandbar.

We landed, and I set off at a run. A couple of us reached the site in four minutes, staggering into the crowd. The atmosphere was electric. The bird had been seen, but not by all. It was poetry in motion as ripples ran through the line that it was showing; we'd all sway one way, then another, by some great ornithological magnet. The clattering of cameras would alert you to a sighting in the next field, whilst a collective sigh told that it had just hopped over the hedge.

I finally got in position. A hush fell as everyone held their breath. Then suddenly out it popped: This glorious sunflower of a bird, bright and bold, strikingly beautiful. Swearing, hushing, gasps of admiration. A contingency of Dutch birders stood behind us (they celebrated with champagne that night) and shared a few native expletives.

Serenely surveying the scene was the finder. John Judge had stayed two weeks on Bryher with only a handful of flycatchers to show for it. When he clapped eyes on the bird for the first time he simply blithered. Bird of the year? Forget that; He had found the bird of the century. Resident birders from St Agnes shook hands with birders from St Martin's (they hadn't met in years). Everyone looked ecstatically happy. Even daughter seemed politely interested.

Calling the Bird Log that night was something else. I got to write "Blackburnian Warbler, Bryher" in the book, complete with the exclamation marks, smiley faces, stars and hearts it deserved. What a moment to be part of.

That evening's restaurant dinner—one of only two we took on the isles—turned into a celebratory meal, and we followed it up with a visit to the Scillonian Bar for its famous Bird Log that evening, which was packed with birders. There was Tony Morris, someone Alex and I have known since we were children, so afterwards we popped in to where he was staying with a bottle of Highland Park whisky for more celebrations as he did not want to go to the Mermaid pub with his grandson Jack, who is the son of my school friend Peter, and his two friends. A grand day by any birders' standards.

The week already was a momentous success, but I followed that up with finally catching up with OLIVE-BACKED PIPIT, which had been incredibly elusive. The Isles of Scilly Wildlife Trust organized a gentle flush of the bird at Trenoweth, where it was utterly alone, no other birds of any species in attendance with it. A donation was requested, and Dick Filby, who was conducting proceedings, gave me a nice compliment when he said I had been the only birder to stick a fiver in the pot before events, regardless of whether I saw the bird or not. See it we did, albeit just grabbing the identification marks as it flew in a circle around the scraggy field in which it was hidden quite happily on the other two occasions I tried to see it. On the Saturday, our last day there, I popped to Porthhellick Pool, where from the Stephen Sussex Hide, I saw WILSON'S SNIPE, my third mega of the trip and which after a wait was flushed out by a Moorhen. It circled back around to show its underwing barring and head pattern different to a Common snipe. I might have seen this mega-rare snipe on one morning in which I had the hide all to myself, as it was suspected that it had been here for a little while and most likely will spend the entire winter. There was one pale-looking Snipe present, too, which complicated matters up to the moment in which it fortunately took wing. The megas did continue in 2022.

I was told at work I needed to take some days off work, so I decided to do just that at lunchtime on October 27. Minutes later, news came in that an **ALPINE ACCENTOR** had been seen in Suffolk, so the next morning, the bird still there, I went to see it. Initially, it was a distant speck, but it gradually came closer in the sunshine for wonderful views of its string of white, pearl-like wing feathers and rosy-orange breast, a quite delightful thing. The birder standing next to me said he was on the same dinghy as I was on to see the Blackburnian warbler, which I did not consider to be a coincidence, and said it was the first of this species he had seen in the U.K. for 44 years. At one point, a child—maybe three or four years old—ran out on the path right in front of the bird, which caused merriment and

frustration in equal measure. This is the 38th registered sighting of this species in the U.K; another one turned up two days later in Norfolk, and the consensus is that it is a different individual. The one I saw roosted overnight and then took off at first light, not to be seen again.

The penultimate new species of the year was a **SIBERIAN STONECHAT** at Dungeness on a windy, wet day in early November. I had started that day at Port Lympne, Kent, with an extremely approachable Sabine's gull, a first-year but very nicely patterned bird. The stonechat was flitty, and the light was quite terrible. It had gone by the next morning. After a memorable 11 months, it seemed as though December would be quiet. I spent 10 days in Rome and, when I returned, the weather was terrible, with an uncharacteristic icy spell of snow and cold.

I went to visit Alex in Somerset for a couple of days, and as he said he had a few chores to do during the day, I aimed to get to his house in the afternoon. At the last moment, I decided to drive across the border from Somerset to Devon—Seaton Wetlands Reserve, Colyford, to be exact—to see a reported **ISABELLINE WHEATEAR**. I could not resist rounding of 2022 with 25 lifers. The bird was easy to see, even though I made a couple of short errors in my route to it. It was hopping around a boardwalk that crossed a marsh of low, open grass, and the bird occasionally popped on it. Finally, it flew 100 metres away and then appeared to land in a tree.

When I reached Alex's, the first thing he said to me was, "I got a lifer today." He, like me, had seen the report of the wheatear late the evening before, and as he did not know what time I was driving down, or if I'd be awake when he left to see it with his son, Jason, he had decided to go down to it early in the morning. He said he thought about telling me that he was going, but he thought I could go down the next day very early if I really wanted to see it. I had thought, well, I know Alex has some chores to do, so I'll go down and see it myself. So, that all worked out well to everyone's advantage and meant we could spend the next day together birding around Chew Reservoir, where we saw three Goldeneye, including two males, three Great egret and 31 Goosander

#### 2022 Wrap-up

The year 2022 has proved to be a phenomenal year for birding for me, mostly as I have put in the effort. In 2017 I saw 22 lifers in the U.K., and I did not have a car in that year, but the more bird species one sees, the fewer there are to see, so 2022 must count as a success, beating that score by three:

January — 16th: Hume's leaf warbler; 23rd: Red-breasted goose

**February** — 12th: American robin; 26th: Green-winged teal

March —

April — 3rd: Blue-winged teal; 9th: Lesser scaup

May — 29th: Moltoni's subalpine warbler, Icterine warbler

June — 2nd: Eleonora's falcon; 26th: Black-browed albatross, Caspian tern

July — 30th: Squacco heron

August — 27th: Roller

September — 3rd: Red-necked phalarope

**October** — 8th: Pomarine skua; Swainson's thrush; 9th: Radde's warbler, Common rosefinch; 13th: Melodious warbler, Blackburnian warbler; 14th: Olive-backed pipit; 15th: Wilson's snipe; 28th: Alpine accentor

November — 5th: Siberian stonechat

December — 21st: Isabelline wheatear

**Swalecliffe, Kent: January 7, 2023** Another windy, wet, grey winter's day in Kent, but a **PALLAS's WARBLER** (new species for the U.K.), which I found in a comical way. I walked to where I thought the reported bird was, but I found myself on the other side of a small brook from a group of 10 birders. Etiquette demanded I could not walk in front of them, so I backtracked to the beginning of the path and saw the bird flick low into a tree right in front of me. Noticeably yellow. I had a brief but good look, maybe 10 seconds, and then it was gone. Also, on the Thames shore, 2 x Purple sandpiper; Ringed plover; Sanderling; one Great black-backed gull, and many Oystercatcher

**Elmley, Kent: January 28, 2023** My first time to this reserve since, I think, the late 1980s when it was a RSPB reserve. It now is private. On the slow, two-to-three-kilometre drive to the car park, a stunning male Merlin on a post, but I did not have my camera set up, a mistake I hope not to repeat. When on foot, Dartford warbler; Water pipit, and a lot of Lapwing. On the creek, one solitary Avocet

Worth Marshes, Swalecliffe and Oare, Kent: January 29, 2023 A drive down to Worth Marshes, to the exact spot of 2022's Eleonora's falcon to see the reported WHITE STORK (new species for the U.K.), which was feeding in a marsh, had a staring contest with a Grey heron but did not come any closer. Good views. I watched it on my own for quite some time. There always is controversy with White stork due to the reintroduction project at Knepp, Sussex, but this bird is un-ringed and, obviously, free-flying. There is debate as to where it originated, with the principal line of thinking being that it was among five to have escaped a zoo in 2005 or 2006. A legitimate bird, or a plastic one? Such an argument could be used for many species, including the two Grey partridge I saw on my way to the White stork. Also, Great egret; Marsh harrier, and Kestrel

At Swalecliffe, I had my second view of the Pallas's warbler, which has been on site but always elusive for three weeks. I saw the head markings clearly, with a view a little better than the one I had on Jan. 7, 2023.

At Oare, where the water levels on the East Flood, are tremendously high (natural or controlled?), 2 x Turnstone on the river and, perhaps thanks to those high-water levels, 20 x Pintail, some very close to the viewing point on the road that leads to the river

**Greenwich, London: February 18, 2023** With Mike Edwards, a search for the Firecrest that had been seen just inside the park walls at the Charlton Way entrance. We saw it several times, and more amazingly I heard it twice and then saw it, a testament to having my ears syringed for the first time following a slight inflammation and a partial loss of hearing in my right ear. I have never been able to hear before the high-pitch calls of Firecrest and Goldcrest. Also, a flock of Goldfinch and Long-tailed tit. Then a pint down the Hare & Billet

**Pegwell Bay and Reculver, Kent, England: March 5, 2023:** First off, to Pegwell Bay, where I had not been to for decades: Mediterranean gull in pretty much summer plumage (also two at a service station a few miles in land when I stopped to send a message to Francesca); Sanderling; Curlew; Redshank; Oystercatcher; Dunlin, and Buzzard. (Also, Grey seal). Then to Reculver, where the highlights were four Snow bunting and a Short-eared owl. Large flock of Brent on a field; four Common scoter in flyby, and a female Black redstart by the abbey

Worth Marshes, Shakespeare Beach (Dover), Samphire Hoe and Dungeness, Kent, England: March 19, 2023: A day's birding with Mike Edwards and a photographer friend of his, Steve. The first stop was to see the White stork again at Worth, and it was on a pool to the Worth side of Pinnock Wall, not the far side as it was last time. Also, Fieldfare; large number of Chaffinch and a dozen or so Siskin.

At Shakespeare Beach, a Glaucous gull that I was lucky to see just as we got back to the car (it was not perched on the walls of the dock, as it seemed to favour, according to reports). Then it was off to Samphire Hoe where I missed a Black redstart (the other two saw it) but saw a Peregrine.

Lastly to Dungeness, where we saw 2 x Glossy ibis (a nemesis bird for Mike, so now he has one, well, two). These were by the farm entrance to the RSPB reserve. At the old lighthouse, there were maybe 100 Great crested grebe on the sea, while inland slightly there were several Redwing, and I also found a Firecrest

**Foreness Point, Kent, England: March 23, 2023:** At the Kingsgate area of Margate, flying swiftly but luckily in circles, 3 x **ALPINE SWIFT** (new species for the U.K.), which are three examples of the perhaps 50 to 100 that are dotted around Ireland, where an original seven were spotted eight or nine days ago, and the United Kingdom in what is an incredible, inexplicable irruption of the species in these isles